CYTOTAXONOMIC STUDIES IN THE GENUS CAMPANULA

TH. W. J. GADELLA

(Botanical Museum and Herbarium, Utrecht)

(received January 25th, 1964)

CONTENTS

Abstract	2
INTRODUCTION	3
CHAPTER I. THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE GENUS CAMPANULA	4
A. The place of the genus Campanula in the family Campanulaceae	4
B. The system of A. DE CANDOLLE (1830)	e
C. The system of BOISSIER (1875)	7
D. The system of FEDOROV (1957)	- 21
E. Other taxonomical work on the genus Campanula	g
CHAPTER II. THE CHROMOSOME NUMBERS OF THE INVESTIGATED SPECIES .	10
A. Introduction	10
B. Material and methods	10
C. Results	1
CHAPTER III. THE RELATION BETWEEN MORPHOLOGICAL AND CYTOLOGICAL CHARACTERS	4
A. Introduction.	4
B. The cytological observations of Sugiura	
C. The relation between the morphological and cytological characters	
of the species investigated by the present author	4
D. A discussion on the chromosome numbers of some species not investigated by the present author.	
E. A correlation between the number of chromosomes and the size of	. 9
the pollengrains	5
CHAPTER IV. CROSSING EXPERIMENTS	5
A. Introduction.	5
B. Self-pollination experiments	6
C. Interspecific crosses	6
1. Introduction	6
2. Material and methods.	6
3. Results	6
D. General conclusions	7
CHAPTER V. SOME GENERAL REMARKS ON THE CLASSIFICATION AND EVOLUTION	1
OF CAMPANULA	7
A. Introduction	7
B. Some taxonomic suggestions	. 7
C. Theories on the evolution of the chromosome numbers	7

TH. W. J. GADELLA

CHAPTER	٧	I. So	MEI	POLYM	ORPI	HIC S	PE	CIE	s						•									79
А.	Int	troducti	ion .				•								•									79
В.	Ex	perime	ntal	cultiv	/atio	ns.		•																80
	1.	Campa	nula	cochled	riifo	lia 1	Lar	n.																80
	2.	Campa	nula	gargar	rica	Ten.	•			•	•													81
	3.	Campa	nula	glome	rata	L	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	81
	4.	Campa Campa	nula	latifol	ia L	n . Irat	•	•	٠	٠	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	٠	•	84 85
	5. 6.	Campa	nula	batula	ι.		:	:	:	•	:	•	•	•	•	•	:	•	•	•	•	•	:	85
	7.	Campa	nula	rapuna	culoid	les L							•			•	•	•						85
	8.	Campa	nula	rotund	'ifol i d	2 L.					•			•	•			•	•	•	•	•	•	94
	9.	Campa	nula	trache	lium	L	٠	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	•	100
Referen	CES			• •													•							101

Abstract

DE CANDOLLE (1830) divided the genus *Campanula* into two large sections on basis of the presence or absence of calyx-appendages between the calyx-lobes. BOISSIER (1875) attached great value to the mode of dehiscence of the capsule, and divided the genus into two sections. None of the existing classifications seems to be a natural one. As cytological investigations and crossing experiments might give valuable information for a natural classification, it was decided to investigate:

- a. The classification of the species within the genus Campanula based on morphological, cytological, and genetic data.
- b. The variability of a number of species, based on cytological investigations and growing experiments carried out under uniform conditions.

In Chapter I a survey is given of the most important literature on the classification of the genus Campanula.

The cytological data, hitherto published, are listed in Chapter II. 77 species were studied cytologically, the chromosome numbers of plants of 729 different localities were counted. At the end of Chapter II some drawings of the somatic chromosomes of a number of species are given.

The integration of cytological and morphological data is given in Chapter III. It appeared that, beside some rare chromosome numbers (2n = 24, 26, 28, 36, 56, 58), also some cytological series exist, each of which has its own basic number: x = 8, 10, 15, 17. Within each series the species usually show a great morphological resemblance. Also species studied by other authors show a combination of morphological and cytological characters corresponding with the correlations in the species which were studied by the present author. There are many reasons justifying the supposition that Sugiura, who reported many chromosome numbers, did not correctly identify the plants on which the chromosome count was based.

In Chapter IV a survey of the results of the crossing experiments is given. The features pointing to relationship (dealt with in Chapter III) were tested by the crossing experiments. Some species with basal and apical dehiscence of the fruit are crossable. Hybrids were obtained from crosses between some species with and without calyx-appendages. Species belonging to different subsections of Fedorov's system turned out to be crossable. In view of these facts the classifications given by de Candolle, Boissier and Fedorov cannot be regarded as natural. With the exception of species belonging to the x = 15- and the x = 17-series it was impossible to cross species belonging to different cytological series. From the self-pollination experiments the conclusion may be drawn that self-fertilization is a rarely occurring phenomenon in the genus *Campanula*. Most species investigated turned out to be self-sterile. Insect pollination is the rule, self-pollination the exception.

As only 40-50 % of the total number of species of the genus Campanula have been investigated cytologically as well as morphologically, only a provisional division of the genus Campanula into a number of groups was given (Chapter V). These 7 groups are regarded as natural, but neither their interrelationship nor the relation of some of these groups to other genera of the family *Campanulaceae* is clear yet. At the end of Chapter V theories on the evolution of the chromosome numbers are discussed. The author gives an opinion differing from the one given by Böcher on the origin of some chromosome numbers.

In Chapter VI a survey is given of the results of experimental cultivations of a great number of plants of 9 polymorphic species.

INTRODUCTION

The genus *Campanula* includes approximately 300 species. Often great differences are observed among these species in vegetative respect, but the flower morphology is fairly uniform. The botanists, who studied this genus, met with considerable difficulties in making a natural subdivision into subgenera, sections and subsections.

In fact, after the excellent monograph by A. DE CANDOLLE (1830) no work has been done on the taxonomy of the genus as a whole. A. FEDOROV (1957), in his introduction to the study of the genus in the Flora U.S.S.R. XXIV, states rightly that this monograph still has not lost its great value. de Candolle attached great value to the presence of calyx appendages between the calyx lobes. On account of these characters he divided the genus into two large sections: *Medium* (calyx appendages present) and *Eucodon* (calyx appendages absent). It is possible that this character was useful in the classification of the species distinguished by de Candolle, but in several species described later this character was found to fluctuate. It is true that this character is still of importance, but in some groups of the genus it is not correlated with a number of other major characters. As, after 1830, no revision or monograph on this subject has appeared in print, the only new classifications existing are those published in local floras and in review articles.

The Flora Orientalis III gives a classification of the species in the genus *Campanula* according to BOISSIER (1875). Boissier considered the way in which the dehiscence of the capsule is carried out of fundamental importance. On account of this character he divided the genus into two sections, viz. *Rapunculus* (dehiscence: lateral-apical) and *Medium* (dehiscence: lateral-basal). Most local floras follow Boissier's system.

Like Boissier, Fedorov (l.c.) distinguishes two sections. Within these sections the latter author distinguishes a great number of subsections.

None of the existing classifications appears to be a natural one. Cytological investigations may give valuable indications for a natural classification as in the case of the genera *Nicotiana* (GOODSPEED, 1954), *Cornus* (DERMEN, 1932), *Calochortus* (BEAL, 1939), *Crepis* (BABCOCK, 1947), *Juncus* (SNOGERUP, 1963) and many other genera. The cytological data known up to the present (cf. MARCHAL, 1920; SUGIURA, 1942) are partly contradictory and partly showing the inadequacy of classifications on morphological basis only. The possibility of the occurrence of intraspecific cytological variation in a number of species should not be excluded. This, namely, is the case in many species belonging to different systematic groups: *Cardamine pratensis* L. (LÖVKVIST, 1956; BERG, unpubl.); *Caltha palustris* L. (REESE, 1954); *Claytonia virginica* L. (ROTHWELL, 1954, 1959; LEWIS, 1959), and in other species. It is also possible, however, that cytological differences are due to an erroneous identification of the voucher material. Be this as it may, further cytological as well as morphological investigations in the genus seem necessary.

If intraspecific cytological variation occurs, it is of importance to know whether this phenomenon is correlated with the geographic distribution of the cytotypes considered. Therefore, it is also necessary to study living material collected in many different localities. These combined cytological and geographic studies, supplemented by growing-experiments carried out under uniform conditions, possibly give a much better insight in the variability of the species than mere herbarium studies can be expected to give us.

On account of the reasons stated above it was decided to investigate:

- 1. The classification of the species within the genus Campanula, based on morphological, cytological and genetic data.
- 2. The variability of a number of species, based on cytological investigations and growing-experiments carried out under uniform conditions.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The author wishes to express his deep gratitude to Prof. dr. J. Lanjouw, under whose supervision and in whose institution this work was carried out.

CHAPTER I

THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE GENUS CAMPANULA

In this chapter a brief survey will be given of the most important literature on the classification of the genus *Campanula*.

A. The place of the genus Campanula in the family Campanulaceae

A subdivision into tribes and genera of the family Campanulaceae has been given by BENTHAM in BENTHAM and HOOKER (1876) and by SCHÖNLAND (in ENGLER and PRANTL, 1894). The former author divided the family into 3 tribes: I. Lobelieae; II. Cyphieae; III. Campanuleae. Schönland distinguished 3 subfamilies: I. Lobelioideae; II. Cyphioideae; III. Campanuloideae. As the delimitation of these three groups is identical, there is no essential difference in both systems. Schönland, however, gives a more detailed subdivision of the 3 groups than Bentham. He divided the subfamily Campanuloideae into 3 tribes: 1. Campanuleae; 2. Pentaphragmeae; 3. Sphenocleae. The tribe Campanuleae is divided into 3 subtribes: a. Campanulinae; b. Wahlenberginae and c. Platycodinae. The subtribe Campanulinae is characterized by laterally dehiscent fruits and inferior ovaries built up of carpels which, in the case of isomery, are situated opposite the sepals and stamens. According to Schönland the following genera belong to this subtribe: 1. Adenophora, 2. Canarina, 3. Michauxia, 4. Ostrowskia, 5. Symphyandra, 6. Phyteuma, 7. Trachelium, 8. Legousia (= Specularia), 9. Campanula, 10. Heterocodon, and 11. Peracarpa. Some authors consider one of the sections of the genus Phyteuma as a separate genus, namely Asyneuma.

Bentham divided the tribe Campanuleae (i.e. Schönland's subfamily Campanuloideae) into 5 groups, based on the mode of dehiscence of the capsule. The fifth group distinguished by Bentham corresponds more or less with the subtribe Campanulinae sensu Schönland. The genera Canarina and Peracarpa, however, are placed in another group on account of the characters of their fruits, whereas the genus Heterocodon is included in the genus Campanula.

Many species, at present included in the genera Specularia, Symphyandra, Adenophora, and Asyneuma and in some genera of the subtribes Wahlenberginae and Platycodinae, were formerly often regarded as belonging to the genus Campanula. On the other hand, new species are still being added to the genus Campanula. The genus still includes approximately 300 species. The genus Campanula appears to be heterogeneous to a certain extent in the author's opinion. On the other hand, it is not always clear why certain species were excluded from the genus. When for instance the species Campanula raddeana Trautv. and Symphyandra armena (Stev.) DC. are closely compared it is not clear why they are classified in different genera, whereas the species Campanula raddeana Trautv. and Campanula erinus L. are included in the same genus.

In vegetative respect species belonging to different genera often show a great resemblance. Consequently, the differential characters must often be looked for in the flower. Table 1 shows the way in which some genera within the subtribe *Campanulinae* are delimited.

SUGIURA (1942) published several observations on the basic chromosome numbers. Many of his cytological observations are incorrect (Chapter III). Therefore, some doubt seems to be justified. From Table 1 it is clear that the section *Rapunculus* of the genus *Campanula* and the genus *Specularia* are closely related. In many respects the genera *Adenophora* and *Symphyandra* are related to *Campanula* section *Medium*. The differences between the genera *Asyneuma* and *Campanula* are restricted mainly to the shape of the corolla. The present author follows in the main de Candolle's delimitation. It may be said, however, that the genus has not yet been satisfactorily delimited.

TH. W. J. GADELLA TABLE 1

A comparison of some characters of 7 genera of the subtribe Campanulinae.									
Genus	Basal number of chromosomes (x)	Shape of the corolla	Anthers free / connate	Disc enlarged, cylindrical (+); not enlarged ()	Number of locules/ovary	Capsule: elongate (+); not elongate ()	Mode of dehiscence of the capsule: apical; medial; basal		
Legousia (= Specularia)	8 (?); 10	rotate	free		3.	+	apical		
Section I Rapunculus	8; 10; 17	campanulate, infundibular	free		3	$(\text{sometimes } \pm)$	apical		
Rapunculus Respunculus Section II Medium	12; 14; 17	campanulate, infundibular, tubular	free		3(5 <u>)</u>	—	basal (medial)		
Adenophora	17	campanulat e	free ·	+	3	· <u> </u>	basal		
Symphyandra	17	campanulate	connate	_	3	—	basal		
Phyteuma	6; 7; 9	5-partite, petals apically connivent	free	· .	2–3		medial		
Asyneuma (= Podanthum)	12; 17(?)	5-partite, petals apically not connivent	free	.	3	 	apical medial basal		
Trachelium	17	hypocra- teriform	free		2–3		basal		

A comparison of some characters of 7 genera of the subtribe Campanulinae.

Beside morphological investigations also cytological investigations and crossing-experiments will give valuable information on the delimitation of the genera in the subtribe *Campanulinae*.

B. The system of A. de Candolle (1830)

The only monograph on the genus as a whole was published by A. de Candolle. He considered the presence of calyx appendages between the calyx lobes of primary importance:

section I Medium: calyx appendages present section II Eucodon: calyx appendages absent

Table 2 gives the classification of the species according to the system of de Candolle.

Column 5 shows the species investigated cytologically by the present author, column 6 shows the species investigated by other authors only.

75 out of 137 species recognized by de Candolle are investigated cytologically, these being species from all groups of the genus.

TABLE 2 The classification of the species of the genus Campanula, according to the system of A. de Candolle (1830).

Section		Characters	•	Number of species	Species investigated cytologically by the present author	Species investigated only by other authors
MEDIUM	§1. capsule 5-locular; stigmata 5; many-flowered; basal leaves with	basal leaves irregu petioles marginate	larly lyrate or laciniate; and lobate	9	C.celsii; C.rupestris	C. anchusiflora; C. andrewsii; C. laciniata; C. lyrata; C. rupestris; C. tomentosa; C. tubulosa
1) calyx appendages present	long petioles	basal leaves ovate petioles not margin		4	C.medium	C.betonicifolia; C.pelviformis
 2) capsule 3-5-locular 3) capsule dehiscent with basal valves 	ξ2. capsule 3-locular;	one-flowered; basal leaves rosula	te	9		C.allionii; C.dasyantha; C.pallasiana; C.pilosa
	stigmata 3; one- many-flowered	many- or few-flow flowers pedicellate		22	C.alliariaefolia; C.alpina; C.barbata; C.dichotoma; C.punctata; C.sarmatica; C.sibirica; C.speciosa	C.calamenthifolia; C.caucasica; C.saxatilis
		flowers capitate		2		C. lingulata
	 capsule dehiscent with basal valves, 	style exserted; flow pedicellate; stem a lower leaves petiol		2	C.petraea	
	erect, sessile; flowers capitate or spicate; biennial or	style included; flow simple; lower leave	ers glomerate; stem erect, es petiolate	3	C.cervicaria; C.glomerata	
	perennial	style often included erect, simple; leav	; flowers spicate; stem es sessile	3	C.multiflora; C.spicata; C.thyrsoidea	
	§ 2. capsule dehiscent with basal valves,	flowers <u>+</u> long, pedicellate	few- one-flowered; corolla mostly glabrous; capsule ovoid or spherical	22	C.caespitosa; C.carnica; C.collina; C.divaricata; C.excisa; C.pulla; C.ro- tundifolia; C.waldsteiniana	C.hostii; C.linifolia; C.rhomboidalis
		basal leaves often cordate and petiolate	many-flowered; corolla glabrous; capsule ovoid	4	C.bononiensis; C.latifolia; C.rapunculoides; C.trachelium	•
EUCODON		mostly perennial	few-flowered; corolla puberulous; capsule turbinate	6	C.colorata	
 calyx appendages absent capsule 3-locular capsule dehiscent with basal or apical valves 	,	capsule turbinate;	e leaves, pedicellate; branches ± dichotomous; ile, oblong; annual	3	C.erinus	C.drabaefolia
	§3. capsule dehiscent with basal valves,	corolla tubular, 5-lobed, pubescent or velutinous; basal leaves rosulate; few-flowered		3		
	erect; flowers pedi- cellate; basal leaves petiolate, always	corolla rotate, dee outside; style exse	ply 5-cleft, often pubescent rted	3	C.garganica	C.elatinioides; C.elatines
	cordate; leaf base often persistent	corolla infundibular, campanulate or tubular, 5-lobed, glabrous; roots thick		5	C.macrorhiza; C.porten- schlagiana	C.morettiana; C.raineri
		glabrous; roots of		6	C.fragilis; C.isophylla; C.lactiflora; C.pyramidalis	
	§4. capsule dehiscent	valves of the capsu the apex; not dicho	le between the middle and tomously branched	1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	with apical valves, erect; calyx lobes often denticulate; basal leaves often obovate, short-petio- late, sometimes cordate; flowers	valves of the capsu flowers often long- not dichotomously	-petioled;	30 '	C.americana; C.carpatica; C.loeflingii; C.patula; C.persici- folia; C.primulaefolia; C.rapunculus; C.spathulata; C.steveni	C.cenisia; C.ramosissima C.uniflora
	pedicellate		ile near the apex; flowers , opposite the leaves; mous	1		

C. The system of Boissier (1875)

In part III of the Flora Orientalis Boissier gives a different classification, based on the mode of dehiscence of the capsule, namely lateral-apically (section *Rapunculus*) or lateral-basally (section *Medium*). (From now on the terms apical and basal dehiscence will be used for the sake of convenience.)

The section *Medium* sensu Boissier has considerable more species than the section *Medium* sensu de Candolle, as the species belonging to the first three groups (marked with §) of the section *Eucodon* de Candolle have been added. The section *Rapunculus* Boissier corresponds with group 4 (= § 4) of the section *Eucodon* de Candolle.

Although at first sight there is a great difference between the two systems, yet the resemblance is very great, only the order of magnitude of importance of the characters has been inverted. Table 3 gives the classification according to Boissier. One should, however, take into account the fact that only species from a limited part of the distribution area of the genus, namely Greece, Egypt and the Near East (West of the Indus) are treated here.

Out of the 125 species Boissier studied, 46 were cytologically investigated. These 46 species represented all groups.

In 1894 Boissier's classification is used by Schönland in vol. IV.5 of "Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien". He included a number of species occurring outside the distribution area mentioned above in Boissier's system.

In fact, Nymann's classification in his Conspectus Florae Europeae (1878–1882) also corresponds with Boissier's classification. He divided the genus into 3 groups, without mentioning whether these groups are sections or subgenera: I. Media; II. Campanulastra; III. Rapunculi. The group Media is the same as the subsection Quinqueloculares of Boissier's system, the group Campanulastra is the same as the Triloculares of Boissier's system and the group Rapunculi is the same as the section Rapunculus. An advantage of Nymann's classification is the fact that now most European species have been included in Boissier's system.

Most floras of later date like PARSA's (1948), HAYEK'S (1931), and FEDOROV'S (1957) refer back to Boissier to a certain extent. FEDOROV (1957), however, occupies a special position among Boissier's followers. His system will be discussed separately.

D. The system of Fedorov (1957)

Fedorov accepts Boissier's two sections *Medium* and *Rapunculus*. His classification, however, differs in that the sections are subdivided into a great number of subsections and series. About this he remarks: "In the subsections and series some groups of species are united, which in a number of essential characters show a great resemblance and seem to be related phylogenetically. Therefore, in our system of subsections there is no rigid hierarchy of characters". In Table 4 a survey is given of the cytologically investigated species, arranged according to the system of Fedorov.

	Ţ	ne classi	ification	of the	The classification of the species of the genus Campanula according to the system of Borssner (1875).	according	to the system of Boissier	(1875).
Section						Number of species	Species investigated cytologically by the present author	Species investigated cytologically only by other authors
	C	apsule	5-locular	(Subse	Capsule 5-locular (Subsection QUINQUELOCULARES)	14	C. incurva; C. lanata	C. anchusiffora; C. tubulosa; C. betonicifolia; C. lyrata; C. saxatilis; C. laciniata; C. tomentosa; C. pelviformis
	(8			ılate	ELATAE: plants ± tall; inflorescence paniculate or racemose; capsule nutant	9	C. sibirica; C. sclerotricha; C. alliariaefolia; C. sarma- tica; C. collina	1
	ЭЯАЛ	flov	flowers ±	nəibn	SCAPIFLORAE: stems erect, low, uniflorous; capsule nutant	œ	C. tridentata; C. aucheri	i
Medium capsule	Leitocui Leitocui		pedicellate; corymbose, paniculate,	sqpe	RUPESTRES: stems few-flowered; very often fragile, low or decumbent	21	C. raddeana	C. caucasica; C. imeritina; C. calamenthifolia
with basal			racemose or single	əjı -uə	SAXICOLAE: stems few-flowered; low, often decumbent	18	C. garganica; C. rotundi- folia; C. sartorii	1
dehiscence		10 Isinn:		exapp dicula	TRACHELIOIDEAE: sterns tall; flowers racemose; capsule nutant	ى س	C. latifolia; C. trachelium; C. rapunculoides; C. bono- niensis	I
			flowers		appendiculate	1	1	
			spicate		exappendiculate	S	C. multiflora	I
	ુદ ગા	Ŭ,	flowers		appendiculate	3	1	C. lingulata
	nsde	ະ 	capitate		exappendiculate	1	C. glomerata	Ι
			i.	ap	appendiculate	11	C. dichotoma	C. propinqua; C. macrostyla
	nual	al		CX	exappendiculate	6	C. erinus	C. drabaefolia
Rapunculus capsule				perennial	mial	ω	C. laciflora; C. persicifolia; C. latiloba; C. steveni; C. spruneriana; C. phycidocalyx	
apical dehiscence				biennial	lal	9	C. michauxioides; C. pere- grina; C. rapunculus	•
				annual	al	9		C. ramosissima

·	TABLE	4
---	-------	----------

A survey of the species examined cytologically, arranged according to the system of

		FEDOROV	r (1957).	
Section	Subsection	Number of species	Species investigated cytologically by the present author	Species investigated cytologically only by other authors
	QUINQUELOCULARES BOISS.	2	· <u> </u>	C. lyrata
	SPINULOSAE (Fom.) Fed.	1		C. mirabilis
	TRILOCULARES BOISS.	16	C. hohenackeri; C. sibirica; C. longistyla	C. caucasica
	PHASIDIANTHE Fed.	1		C. imeritina
	TULIPELLA Fed.	ī	C. punctata	
	DASYSTIGMA Fed.	ī	C. alpina	
Medium	ANNUAE (Boiss.) Fed.	$\overline{2}$	C. erinus	C. propinqua
	EUCODON (DC.) Fed.	2 8	C. latifolia; C. rapunculoides, C. trachelium; C. bononiensi	:
	INVOLUCRATAE (Fom.) Fed.	12	C. glomerata; C. farinosa; C. oblongifolia; C. trautvetteri; C. multiflora; C. cervicaria	
Ž	DICTYOCALYX Fed.	1		
.	CORDIFOLIAE (Fom.) Fed.	9	C. sclerotricha; C. alliariae folia; C. ochroleuca	• _ —
	LATILIMBUS Fed.	14	C. collina; C. sarmatica	<u> </u>
	TRIGONOPHYLLUM Fed.	6		_
	Symphyandriformes (Fom.) Fee Oreocodon Fed.	ł. 11 7	C. raddeana; C. kemulariae	_
	SCAPIFLORAE (Boiss.) Fed.	26	C. tridentata; C. aucheri	
	RUPESTRIS (Boiss.) Fed.	6		
1	Hypopolion Fed.	ĩ		C. hypopolia
	HETEROPHYLLA (Nym.) Fed.	6	C. rotundifolia; C. kladniana; C. napuligera	C. gieseckiana
Rapunculus	CAMPANULASTRUM (Small) Fed.	16	C. lactiflora; C. rapunculus; C. persicifolia; C. patula;	·
E I	Rotula Fed.	1	C. abietina; C. steveni	
đ	Melanocalyx Fed.	1	C. carpatica	C uniford
Ra	Odontocalyx Fed.	1	C. lasiocarpa	C. uniflora

Out of 150 species, 44 species representing the majority of the subsections, were investigated cytologically, thus showing a great deal of the total variability of the genus.

E. OTHER TAXONOMICAL WORK ON THE GENUS CAMPANULA

Several authors have tried to split off a number of "borderline" species from the genus and to transfer them to other, mostly monotypical, genera. FEER (1890, b) transferred the species C. zoysii Wulf. to the genus Favratia, C. vidalii Wats. to the genus Azorina and C. macrostyla Boiss. et Heldr. to the genus Sicyocodon. Although in the present author's opinion his arguments are well-founded, in most floras Feer's views are not accepted. SMALL (1903) transferred the species Campanula americana L. to the genus Campanulastrum. DUMORTIER (1822) transferred the species C. erinus L. and C. drabaefolia Sibth. et Sm. to the genus Roucela.

WITASEK (1901) and HRUBY (1930, 1950) made an elaborate study of the subsection *Heterophylla*. This is a very intricate complex of species, all of which have in common that the basal leaves differ in shape from the stem leaves.

QUÉZEL (1954) studied the North African species, FOMIN (1903– 1907) the species of the Caucasus, HAYEK (1931) the species of the Balkan Peninsula, HAYEK (in HEGI, 1925) those of Central-Europe, and SHETLER (1963) the North American species.

H. CL. CROOK (1951) published a book for gardeners in which a great number of species is briefly described. This book has supplied the present author with some valuable information on the way in which a number of species should be grown.

What has been said in this chapter is not intended to give a complete survey of the taxonomic literature on the genus *Campanula*, but only a summary of the most prominent literature on the taxonomy of the genus.

The cytotaxonomic studies will be discussed in the following chapters.

CHAPTER II

THE CHROMOSOME NUMBERS OF THE INVESTIGATED SPECIES

A. INTRODUCTION

In this chapter a survey will be given of the cytological data of the genus *Campanula*, hitherto published. Table 5 gives a survey of the chromosome counts of the present author, in Table 6 a comparison between the data of Table 5 and those of other authors is given. The species not investigated before, or counted by other authors only, are also included in Table 6. At the end of this chapter some drawings of the somatic chromosomes of some species will be given.

B. MATERIAL AND METHODS

The plants investigated were partly transferred from their natural habitat to the experimental plot, partly grown from seeds. The seeds were obtained from wild (i.e., not cultivated) plants or from plants cultivated in botanical gardens. The plants were raised from seeds in the greenhouse, and 3 or 5 plants from each lot were established; (cultivated material: 3 plants; wild material: 5 plants). After having been grown in pots for some months, the plants, with the exception of the annual and biennial species, were transferred to the experimental plot, where they were grown under uniform conditions. It appeared that in this country some species are not hardy, viz.: C. incurva, C. patula (2n = 40), C. peregrina, C. primulaefolia, C. thyrsoidea and C. vidalii. Therefore, during the winter specimens of these species were grown in pots under glass.

The determination of the chromosome numbers was based on the study of roottip mitoses. The fixative Karpechenko gave better results than Carnoy in the squashing technique as well as in the section technique. The roottips, which were fixed without pre-treatment, were embedded in paraffin and sectioned in the usual way. Microtome sections of 15 μ were stained according to Heidenhain's haematoxylin method. Unlike the method of staining with orcein or carmine after squashing, good results were obtained with the method mentioned above, the contrast between the cytoplasm and the chromosomes being sharp. Also, the chromosomes turned out to be sufficiently spread in the metaphase-plates in the microtome sections. Mainly for this reason the squashing method was abandoned in an early stage. In order to make a comparison of the lengths of the chromosomes possible, roottips of nearly all species were fixed in a fixative of the

same concentration. This was done on the same day under weather conditions that did not vary perceptibly.

Voucher specimens have been deposited in the herbarium of the State University of Utrecht (U).

C. RESULTS

* = cult. material.

A complete list of the species studied is given in Table 5, together with the collection number and the place of origin of the material. The plants, the origin of which is not known exactly, are regarded as cultivated and marked by an asterisk (*). The botanical gardens, from which the seeds of cultivated plants were obtained, are listed in column 4.

Species	Coll. no.	2n	Origin of the material
C. abietina Griseb. et Schenk	C 613	80	Poland: E. Carpathian Mts.
C. alliariaefolia Willd.	C 241 C 752* C 240* C 272* C 36* C 848* C 359*	34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34	U.S.S.R. (Armenia): collected in nature England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot E. Germany: Greifswald Italy: Pallanza Italy: Siena Poland: Bydgoszcz Scotland: St. Andrews
C. alpina Jacq.	C 328 C 615	34 34	Czecho-Slovakia: Vysoké-Tatry Poland: E. Carpathian Mts.
C. americana L.	C 408 C 409 C 636 C 558* C 410*	58 58 58 58 58	U.S.A.: Michigan, collected in nature U.S.A.: idem U.S.A.: idem U.S.A.: Lisle (Illinois) U.S.A.: Minneapolis (Minnesota)

TABLE 5 The number of chromosomes of the species examined cytologically, with reference to the collection

12

TH. W. J. GADELLA

Species	Coll. no.	2n	Origin of the material
C. aucheri DC.	C 231*	34	Austria: Vienna
	C 134*	34	W. Germany: Frankfurt a. Main
	C 169*	34	W. Germany: Bonn
	C 311*	34	W. Germany: München
	C 344*	34	Sweden: Göteborg
	C 223*	34	Switzerland: Champex
	C 304*	34	Switzerland: Lausanne
C. barbata L.	C 544	34	Austria: Carnic Alps
	C 738	34	Austria: idem
	C 733	34	Austria: Cetic Alps
	C 236	34	Austria: Schneeberg, 2070 m (S. of Vienna)
	C 548	34	Austria: Strechau Öppenberg (Steiermark)
	C 284	34	Austria: Hohe Tauern
	C 482 C 657	34	Austria: N. Tirol
	C 12	34 34	Czecho-Slovakia: N. Moravia
	C 12 C 95	34	France: Col de Lautaret, 2000 m (Htes Alpes
	C 522	34	France: idem France: Mont Cenis (Saucie)
	C 579	34	France: Mont Cenis (Savoie) France: Col de Saisies, 1900 m (Savoie)
,	C 832	34	France: idem
	Č 816	34	France: Les Saix (Hte Savoie)
	Č 591	34	Italy: Valtellina
	C 853	34	Italy: idem
	Č 575	34	Switzerland: Val d'Arpette, 1700 m (Walli
	Č 789	34	Switzerland: Gletsch, 1940 m (Wallis)
	C 561	34	Switzerland: Gabris (St. Gallen)
	C 584	34	Switzerland: Mont Noble (Wallis)
	C 865	34	Switzerland: collected in nature, precise lo cality unknown
	C 509*	34	England: Kew Bot. Gard.
	C 510*	34	England: idem
	C 870*	34	Hungary: Vácrátót
C. bononiensis L.	C 397	34	Bulgaria: seeds collected in nature, precis locality unknown
	C 649	34	Czecho-Slovakia: Cesky Kras (W. of Praha)
	C 609	34	Czecho-Slovakia: Tarbucka (E. Slovakia)
	C 822	34	Czecho-Slovakia: idem
	C 900	34	E. Germany: Ketzerbachtal b. Wahnitz
	C 902	34	(Saksen Anhalt) E. Germany: Wallhausen (Saksen Anhalt)
	C 403	34	Hungary: collected in nature
	Č 499	34	Hungary: idem
	Č 500	34	Hungary: idem
	C 889	34	Hungary: idem
	C 276	34	Romania: near Suatu (Raional Cluj.)
	C 670	34	U.S.S.R.: Carpathian Mts.
	C 625	34	U.S.S.R.: S. Crimea
	C 49	34	U.S.S.R.: Serpukhovskii (distr. Moskva)
	C 45*	34	U.S.S.R.: Moskva
	C 637*	34	U.S.S.R.: Rostov
C C	C 798	34	Austria: collected in nature
C. caespitosa Scop. C. carnica Schied.	C 858	34	Italy: Friuli

CYTOTAXONOMIC STUDIES IN THE GENUS CAMPANUL.	CYTOTAXONOMIC	STUDIES	IN	THE	GENUS	CAMPANUL
--	---------------	---------	----	-----	-------	----------

Species	Coll. no.	2n	Origin of the material
C. carpatica Jacq.	C 96	34	Czecho-Slovakia: seeds collected in nature.
- - -			precise locality unknown
	C 254	34	Czecho-Slovakia: Dobinska (N. Slovakia)
	C 261	34	Czecho-Slovakia: Drevenik (N. Slovakia)
	C 603	34	Czecho-Slovakia: Lipovce (E. Slovakia)
	C 818	34	Czecho-Slovakia: Slovansky Kras-Zadiel
	C 668	34	Czecho-Slovakia: Tatry Mts.
	C 892	34	Czecho-Slovakia: idem
	C 841	34	Poland: collected in nature, precise locality unknown
	C 846	34	Poland: idem
	C 559	34	Poland: near Zakopane
	C 217*	34	Austria: Frohnleiten
	C 463*	34	Austria: Graz
	C 461*	34	Austria: idem
	C 225*	34	Austria: Vienna
· · · · ·	C 190*	34	Belgium: Antwerp
	C 230*	34	England: London
	C 232*	34	England: idem
	C 552*	34	England: Liverpool
	C 826*	34	Finland: Helsinki
	C 827*	34	Finland: idem
	C 191*	34	W. Germany: Essen
	C 205*	34	W. Germany: Göttingen
	C 150*	34	the Netherlands: Amsterdam
1	C 151*	. 34	the Netherlands: idem
	C 75*	34	the Netherlands: Rotterdam
	C 262*	34	the Netherlands: coll. de Graaff
	C 277*	34	Romania: Cluj
	C 346*	34	Sweden: Göteborg
	C 300*	34	Switzerland: Lausanne
C. cashmiriana Royle	C 761*	· 28	England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot
C. celsii DC.	C 711	34	Greece: Mt. Lycabettus
C. cervicaria L.	C 400	34	Bulgaria: collected in nature, precise locality unknown
	C 582	34	Romania: Cazanele Dunarii (raion Orsova)
	C 730*	34	Sweden: Uppsala
C. cochleariifolia Lam.	C 282	34	Austria: Carinthia
•	C 663	34	Czecho-Slovakia: Belanské Tatry
•	C 607	34	Czecho-Slovakia: Liptovske Tatry (N. Slo vakia)
1	C 800	34	France: Bramans, 1250 m (Savoie)
	C 23	34	France: Mont Cenis, 1900 m (Savoie)
-	C 503A	37	France: idem
	C 503B	37	France: idem
	C 503C	34	France: idem
	C 503D	34	France: idem
•	C 503E	37	France: idem
	C 503F	35	France: idem
	C 180	34	Switzerland: collected in nature, precise
			locality unknown
	C 10	34	Switzerland: Mt. Säntis (St. Gallen)

* = cult. material.

14

TH. W. J. GADELLA

C 919 68 U.S.S.R.: idem C 167* 68 W. Germany: Bonn C 369* 68 Sweden: Uppsala C 383* 68 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. colorata Wall. in Roxb. C 368* 28 Denmark: Copenhagen C. dichotoma L. C 219* 24 Italy: Palermo C. divaricata Michx. C 310 34 U.S.A.: W. Virginia C. orinus L. C 306 28 Portugal: environment of Coimbra C 101 28 Portugal: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 554 28 Portugal: idem C 494 28 Portugal: idem C 599 28 Portugal: idem C 272 28 Portugal: idem C 211* 28 Portugal: idem C 211* 28 Portugal: Lisboa C. farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess. C 530 30 Hungary: collected in nature C 661* 30 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. fragilis Cyr. C 764* 32 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 904* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 483* 45 Scotland: St. Andrews C 483* 44 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 103* 34 W. Germany: Göttingen C 103* 34 W. Germany: Göttingen C 103* 34 W. Germany: Göttingen C 104* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 109* 34 W. Germany: Göttingen C 183* 34 W. Germany: Göttingen C 183* 34 W. Germany: Göttingen C 61* 34 the Netherlands: Baarn C 61* 34 the Netherlands: Idem	Species	Coll. no.	2n	Origin of the material
C 464* 34 Austria: Graz C 505* 34 Canada: Vancouver C 871* 68 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 355* 34 W. Germany: Oldenburg C 220* 34 Switzerland: Champex C 569* 34 Switzerland: Champex C 569* 34 Switzerland: Ceneva C 570* 34 Switzerland: Neuchätel C. collina Bieb. C 453 68 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature C 919 68 U.S.S.R.: idem C 167* 68 W. Germany: Bonn C 369* 68 Sweden: Upsala C 360* 28 Denmark: Copenhagen C divaricata Michx. C 310 34 U.S.A.: W. Virginia C divaricata Michx. C 310 34 U.S.A.: W. Virginia C erinus L. C 101 28 Portugal: environment of Coimbra C 101 28 Portugal: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 57 28 Portugal: idem C 559 28 Portugal: idem C 2910 29 Portugal: idem C 4914 29 Portugal: idem C 2910 294 S2 U.S.A.: Moostva C 660* 34 Hungary: Collected in nature C 600* 34 Sociland: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot	C. cochleariifolia Lam. (cont.)	C 526*	34	Austria: Frohnleiten
C 871* 68 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 355* 34 W. Germany: Oldenburg C 220* 34 Switzerland: Champex C 569* 34 Switzerland: Geneva C 570* 34 Switzerland: Neuchätel C. collina Bieb. C 453 68 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature C 919 68 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C 669* 68 Sweden: Upsala C 369* 68 Sweden: Upsala C 360* 28 Denmark: Copenhagen C dichotoma L. C 219* 24 Italy: Palermo C divaricata Michx. C 310 34 U.S.A.: W. Virginia C erinus L. C 101 28 Portugal: environment of Coimbra C 101 28 Portugal: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 57 28 Portugal: idem C 599 28 Portugal: idem C 599 28 Portugal: idem C 2910 28 Portugal: idem C 2910 28 Portugal: idem C 2910 28 Portugal: idem C 2910 29 Portugal: idem C 2010 29 Portugal: idem C 660* 34 Hungary: collected in nature C 604* 32 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 Englan	3 ()	C 464*	34	Austria: Graz
C 355* 34 W. Germany: Oldenburg C 220* 34 Switzerland: Champex C 566* 34 Switzerland: Geneva C 570* 34 Switzerland: Neuchätel C. collina Bieb. C 453 68 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature C 919 68 U.S.S.R.: idem C 167* 68 W. Germany: Bonn C 369* 68 Sweden: Uppsala C 383* 68 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. colorata Wall. in Roxb. C 368* 28 Denmark: Copenhagen C. dichotoma L. C 219* 24 Italy: Palermo C. divaricata Michx. C 310 34 U.S.A.: W. Virginia C. erinus L. C 306 28 Portugal: environment of Coimbra C 119 28 Portugal: environment of Coimbra C 119 28 Portugal: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 494 28 Portugal: idem C 57 28 Portugal: idem C 554 28 Portugal: idem C 555 28 Portugal: idem C 57 28 Portugal: idem C 211* 28 Portugal: idem C 211* 28 Portugal: Lisboa C. excisa Schleich. ex Mur. C 792 34 Switzerland: Col du Simplon, 2050 m (Wallis) C. fragilis Cyr. C 764* 32 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 661* 30 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C fof4* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 594* 34 Austria: Graz C 504* 34 Canada: Vancouver C 560* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 483* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 60* 34 the Netherlands: Isaar C 16*		C 505*	34	Canada: Vancouver
C 220* 34 Switzerland: Champex C 569* 34 Switzerland: Chenva C 569* 34 Switzerland: Neuchatel C. collina Bieb. C 453 68 U.S.S.R.: idem C 167* 68 W. Germany: Bonn C 369* 68 Sweden: Uppsala C 369* 68 U.S.S.R.: idem C 167* 68 W. Germany: Bonn C 369* 68 Sweden: Uppsala C 369* 68 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. colorata Wall. in Roxb. C 219* 24 Italy: Palermo C. dichotoma L. C 219* 24 Italy: Palermo C. dichotoma L. C 310 34 U.S.A.: W. Virginia C. dichotoma L. C 310 28 Portugal: environment of Coimbra C 101 28 Portugal: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 554 28 Portugal: idem C 554 28 Portugal: idem C 599 28 Portugal: idem C 211* 28 Portugal: idem C 201* 34 Austria: Graz C 504* 34 Canada: Vancouver C 504* 34 Canada: Vancouver C 504* 34 Canada: Vancouver C 360* 34 Hungary: Collected in nature C 60* 34 England: Ah, Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: Ah, Card. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: Ah, Card. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: C 200* 34 C 60* 34 Huntentands: idem C 200* 34 W. Germany: Hamburg C 60* 34 Huntentands: idem C 200* 34 W. Germany: Hamburg C 60* 34 Huntentands: idem	. · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
C 560° 34 Switzerland: iGeneva C 570° 34 Switzerland: iGeneva C 6868° 34 Switzerland: Neuchâtel C. collina Bieb. C 453 68 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature C 919 68 U.S.S.R.: idem C 167° 68 W.Germany: Bonn C 363° 68 Sweden: Uppsala C 383° 68 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. colorata Wall. in Roxb. C 368° 28 Denmark: Copenhagen C. dichotoma L. C 219° 24 Italy: Palermo C. diwaricata Michx. C 310 34 U.S.A.: W. Virginia C. diwaricata Michx. C 306 28 Portugal: environment of Coimbra C 101 28 Portugal: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 494 28 Portugal: idem C 494 28 Portugal: idem C 572 28 Portugal: idem C 572 28 Portugal: idem C 211° 24 Switzerland: Coll du Simplon, 2050 m (Wallis) C. excisa Schleich. ex Mur. C 792 34 Switzerland: Coll du Simplon, 2050 m (Wallis) C. fragilis Cyr. C 764° 32 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 504° 34 Switzerland: Share C 173° 34 Austria: Graz C 504° 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 504° 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 504° 34 Canada: Vancouver C 504° 34 Canada: Vancouver C 504° 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 504° 34 Canada: St. Andrews C 483° 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 483° 34 Kormany: Hamburg C 60° 34 the Netherlands: idem C 2009° 34 W.Germany: Hamburg C 60° 34 the Netherlands: Baarn C 60° 34 the Netherlands: Ba	· · · · · · ·	C 355*	34	W. Germany: Oldenburg
C. collina Bieb. C. collina Bieb. C. collina Bieb. C. collina Bieb. C. colorata Wall. in Roxb. C. dichotoma L. C. dichotoma L. C. divaricata Michx. C. 310 C. 310 C. divaricata Michx. C. 310 C. 310 C. divaricata Michx. C. 310 C. 310 C. 494 C. 310 C. 494 C. 495 C. 494 C. 4	· · · · ·	C 220*	34	Switzerland: Champex
C 866* 34 Switzerland: Neuchâtel C. collina Bieb. C 453 68 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature C 919 68 U.S.S.R.: idem C 167* 68 W. Germany: Bonn C 369* 68 Sweden: Uppsala C 383* 68 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. colorata Wall. in Roxb. C 366* 28 Denmark: Copenhagen C. dichotoma L. C 219* 24 Italy: Palermo C. divaricata Michx. C 310 34 U.S.A.: W. Virginia C. evinus L. C 306 28 Portugal: environment of Coimbra C 101 28 Portugal: environment of Coimbra C 101 28 Portugal: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 494 28 Portugal: idem C 554 28 Portugal: idem C 554 28 Portugal: idem C 211* 28 Portugal: idem C 554 28 Portugal: idem C 211* 28 Portugal: idem C 360* 34 Switzerland: Col du Simplon, 2050 m (Wallis) C. farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess. C 530 G 40* 32 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. fragilis Cyr. C 764* 32 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 404* 34 Socitand: Edinburgh C 360* 34 Socitand: St. Andrews C 48* 34 Socitand: St. Andrews C 48* 34 Socitand: Edinburgh C 763* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: C Potea Phys. Gard. C 209* 34 W. Germany: Hamburg C 60* 34 W. Germany: Gottingen C 18* 44		C 569*	34	Switzerland: Geneva
G. collina Bieb. C 453 C 919 C 167* 68 68 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature U.S.S.R.: idem W. Germany: Bonn 68 C. doorata Wall. in Roxb. C 368* 68 28 Denmark: Copenhagen G. dichotoma L. C 219* 63 24 Italy: Palermo G. dichotoma L. C 306 63 28 Portugal: environment of Coimbra C divaricata Michx. G. divaricata Michx. C 310 64 34 U.S.A.: W. Virginia G. erinus L. C 306 65 28 Portugal: environment of Coimbra C 101 65 28 G. erinus L. C 306 65 28 Portugal: collected in nature, precise locality unknown 101 65 C 57 7 28 Portugal: idem C 539 29 Portugal: idem C 539 C 494 28 Portugal: idem C 725 28 Portugal: idem C 211* 28 C farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess. C 530 70 30 Hungary: collected in nature C 661* 30 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. fragilis Cyr. C 764* 72 22 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 904* 24 Socitand: St. Andrews C 483* 74 Socitand: St. Andrews C 483* 74 34 Austria: Graz 76* 76* 74 20 44 Socitand: St. Andrews C 483* 74 20		C 570*	34	Switzerland: idem
C 919 68 U.S.S.R.: idem C 167* 68 W. Germany: Bonn C 369* 68 Sweden: Uppsala C 383* 68 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. colorata Wall. in Roxb. C 368* 28 Denmark: Copenhagen C. dichotoma L. C 219* 24 Italy: Palermo C. divaricata Michx. C 310 34 U.S.A.: W. Virginia C. avinus L. C 306 28 Portugal: environment of Coimbra C 101 28 Portugal: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 57 28 Portugal: idem C 494 28 Portugal: idem C 599 28 Portugal: idem C 599 28 Portugal: idem C 599 28 Portugal: idem C 211* 28 Portugal: idem C 304 30 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess. C 530 30 Hungary: collected in nature C 661* 30 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. fragilis Cyr. C 764* 32 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 904* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 483* 48 Scotland: St. Andrews C 483* 44 W. Germany: Göttingen C 133* 34 W. Germany: Göttingen C 133* 34 W. Germany: Hamburg C 60* 34 the Netherlands: Baarn C 61* 34 W. Germany: Hamburg C 60* 34 the Netherlands: Idem		C 868*	34	Switzerland: Neuchâtel
C. excisa Schleich. ex Mur. C. excisa Schleich. ex Mur. C. fragilis Cyr. C. excisa Schleich. ex Mur. C. fragilis Cyr. C. fragilis Cyr. C. fragilis Cyr. C. garganica Ten. C. glomerata L. C. for glow for the form of the f	C. collina Bieb.			
C 369* 68 Sweden: Uppsala C 363* 68 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. colorata Wall. in Roxb. C 368* 28 Denmark: Copenhagen C. dichotoma L. C 219* 24 Italy: Palermo C. divaricata Michx. C 310 34 U.S.A.: W. Virginia C. divaricata Michx. C 306 28 Portugal: environment of Coimbra C 101 28 Portugal: inverse advantage of the comparison of the	1			
C. colorata Wall. in Roxb. C. colorata Wall. in Roxb. C. dichotoma L. C. dichotoma L. C. divaricata Michx. C. 310 C. divaricata Michx. C. 310 C. divaricata Michx. C. 310 C. divaricata Michx. C. 310 C. avianus L. C. avianus L. C. 306 C. avianus L. C. 306 C. 306 C. 310 C. 310				
C. colorata Wall. in Roxb. C 368* 28 Denmark: Copenhagen C. dichotoma L. C 219* 24 Italy: Palermo C. divaricata Michx. C 310 34 U.S.A.: W. Virginia C. erinus L. C 306 28 Portugal: environment of Coimbra C. 101 28 Portugal: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 57 28 Portugal: idem C 99 28 Portugal: Lisboa C. excisa Schleich. ex Mur. C 792 34 Switzerland: Col du Simplon, 2050 m (Wallis) O.S.S.R.: Moskva C. fragilis Cyr. C 764* 32 C, garganica Ten. C 173* 34 Austria: Graz C 463* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews Gard. C 463* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews Gard. C 463* <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
C. dichotoma L. C. dichotoma L. C. divaricata Michx. C. 310 34 U.S.A.: W. Virginia C. erinus L. C. 306 28 Portugal: environment of Coimbra C. 101 28 Portugal: prov. Estremadura C. 101 28 Portugal: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C. 57 28 Portugal: idem C. 494 28 Portugal: idem C. 599 28 Portugal: idem C. 599 28 Portugal: idem C. 725 28 Portugal: idem C. 990 28 Portugal: idem C. 990 28 Portugal: idem C. 991 28 Portugal: idem C. 991 28 Portugal: idem C. 992 34 Switzerland: Col du Simplon, 2050 m (Wallis) C. farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess. C. 530 30 Hungary: collected in nature C. 661* 30 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. fragilis Cyr. C. 764* 32 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C. 904* 32 U.S.A.: Moorestown N.J. C. garganica Ten. C. 173* 34 Austria: Graz C. 504* 34 Canada: Vancouver C. 563* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C. 483* 34 Scotland: Edinburgh C. 763* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C. 183* 34 W. Germany: Göttingen C. 61* 34 the Netherlands: idem		C 383*	68	U.S.S.R.: Moskva
C. divaricata Michx. C 310 34 U.S.A.: W. Virginia C. erinus L. C 306 28 Portugal: environment of Coimbra C 101 28 Portugal: prov. Estremadura C 119 28 Portugal: prov. Estremadura C 119 28 Portugal: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 57 28 Portugal: idem C 494 28 Portugal: idem C 574 C 574 28 Portugal: idem C 574 C 575 28 Portugal: idem C 757 C 757 28 Portugal: idem C 910 C 757 28 Portugal: idem C 910 C 910 28 Portugal: idem C 910 C 11* 28 Portugal: idem C 910 C farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess. C 530 30 Hungary: collected in nature C fragilis Cyr. C 764* 32 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C garganica Ten. C 173* 34 Austria: Graz C 60* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 483* 34 Scotland: Ed	C. colorata Wall. in Roxb.	C 368*	28	Denmark: Copenhagen
C. erinus L. C. erinus L. C. arinus L. C.	C. dichotoma L.	C 219*	24	Italy: Palermo
C 101 28 Portugal: prov. Estremadura C 119 28 Portugal: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 57 28 Portugal: idem C 494 28 Portugal: idem C 599 28 Portugal: idem C 725 28 Portugal: idem C 910 28 Portugal: idem C 910 28 Portugal: idem C 211* 28 Portugal: idem C 211* 28 Portugal: Lisboa C. excisa Schleich. ex Mur. C 792 34 Switzerland: Col du Simplon, 2050 m (Wallis) C. farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess. C 530 30 Hungary: collected in nature C 661* 30 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. fragilis Cyr. C 764* 32 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 904* 32 U.S.A.: Moorestown N.J. C. garganica Ten. C 173* 34 Austria: Graz C 504* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 483* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 146* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 209* 34 W. Germany: Hamburg C 60* 34 the Netherlands: Baarn C 61* 34 the Netherlands: idem C. glomerata L. C 474 30 Austria: S. of Vienna, Wienerwald	C. divaricata Michx.	C 310	34	U.S.A.: W. Virginia
C 119 28 Portugal: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 57 28 Portugal: idem C 494 28 Portugal: idem C 554 28 Portugal: idem C 559 28 Portugal: idem C 725 28 Portugal: idem C 910 28 Portugal: idem C 211* 28 Portugal: Lisboa C. excisa Schleich. ex Mur. C 792 34 Switzerland: Col du Simplon, 2050 m (Wallis) C. farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess. C 530 30 Hungary: collected in nature C 661* 30 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. fragilis Cyr. C 764* 32 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 904* 32 U.S.A.: Moorestown N.J. C. garganica Ten. C 173* 34 Austria: Graz C 504* 34 Canada: Vancouver C 360* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 483* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 483* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 483* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 463* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc. Ascot C	C. erinus L.			
unknown C 57 28 Portugal: idem C 494 28 Portugal: idem C 554 28 Portugal: idem C 559 28 Portugal: idem C 725 28 Portugal: idem C 910 28 Portugal: idem C 211* 28 Portugal: Lisboa C. excisa Schleich. ex Mur. C 792 34 Switzerland: Col du Simplon, 2050 m (Wallis) C. farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess. C 530 30 Hungary: collected in nature C 661* 30 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. fragilis Cyr. C 764* 32 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 904* 32 U.S.A.: Moorestown N.J. C. garganica Ten. C 173* 34 Austria: Graz C 504* 34 Canada: Vancouver C 360* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 483* 44 Scotland: St. Andrews C 463* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 763* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 209* 34 W. Germany: Göttingen C 183* 34 W. Germany: Hamburg C 60* 34 the Netherlands: Baarn C 61* 30 Austria: S. of Vienna, Wienerwald	, ·· ·			
C 57 28 Portugal: idem C 494 28 Portugal: idem C 554 28 Portugal: idem C 559 28 Portugal: idem C 725 28 Portugal: idem C 910 28 Portugal: idem C 211* 28 Portugal: Lisboa C. excisa Schleich. ex Mur. C 792 34 Switzerland: Col du Simplon, 2050 m (Wallis) C. farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess. C 530 30 Hungary: collected in nature C 661* 30 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. fragilis Cyr. C 764* 32 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 904* 32 U.S.A.: Moorestown N.J. C. garganica Ten. C 173* 34 Austria: Graz C 504* 34 Canada: Vancouver C 360* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 483* 34 Scotland: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 209* 34 W. Germany: Göttingen C 183* 34 W. Germany: Hamburg C 60* 34 the Netherlands: Baarn C 61* 34 the Netherlands: Baarn C 61* 34 the Netherlands: idem	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	C 119	28	
C 49428Portugal: idemC 55428Portugal: idemC 55428Portugal: idemC 72528Portugal: idemC 72528Portugal: idemC 91028Portugal: idemC 211*28Portugal: LisboaC. excisa Schleich. ex Mur.C 79234Switzerland: Col du Simplon, 2050 m (Wallis)C. farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess.C 53030Hungary: collected in natureC 661*30U.S.S.R.: MoskvaC. fragilis Cyr.C 764*32England: Alp. Gard. Soc., AscotC 904*32U.S.A.: Moorestown N.J.C. garganica Ten.C 173*34Austria: GrazC 504*34Canada: VancouverC 360*34Scotland: St. AndrewsC 483*34Scotland: EdinburghC 763*34England: Alp. Gard. Soc., AscotC 146*34England: Chelsea Phys. Gard.C 209*34W. Germany: GöttingenC 183*34W. Germany: HamburgC 60*34the Netherlands: BaarnC 61*34the Netherlands: idem	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1			
C55428Portugal: idemC59928Portugal: idemC72528Portugal: idemC91028Portugal: idemC211*28Portugal: LisboaC. excisa Schleich. ex Mur.C79234Switzerland: Col du Simplon, 2050 m (Wallis)C. farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess.C530C. farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess.C53030Hungary: collected in natureC661*30U.S.S.R.: MoskvaC. fragilis Cyr.C764*32England: Alp. Gard. Soc., AscotC. garganica Ten.C173*34Austria: GrazC504*34Canada: VancouverC 360*34Scotland: St. AndrewsC 483*34Scotland: Alp. Gard. Soc., AscotC 146*34England: Alp. Gard. Soc., AscotC 146*34England: Alp. Gard. Soc., AscotC 146*34England: BarnC 60*34the Netherlands: BaarnC 61*34the Netherlands: idemC. glomerata L.C 47430Austria: S. of Vienna, Wienerwald				
C 59928Portugal: idemC 72528Portugal: idemC 91028Portugal: idemC 211*28Portugal: LisboaC. excisa Schleich. ex Mur.C 79234Switzerland: Col du Simplon, 2050 m (Wallis)C. farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess.C 53030Hungary: collected in natureC 661*30U.S.S.R.: MoskvaC. fragilis Cyr.C 764*32England: Alp. Gard. Soc., AscotC 904*32U.S.A.: Moorestown N.J.C. garganica Ten.C 173*34Austria: GrazC 504*34Canada: VancouverC 360*34Scotland: St. AndrewsC 483*34Scotland: Chelsea Phys. Gard.C 209*34W. Germany: GöttingenC 183*34W. Germany: HamburgC 60*34the Netherlands: BaarnC 61*34the Netherlands: idem	· · · ·			
C72528Portugal: idemC91028Portugal: idemC211*28Portugal: idemC211*28Portugal: LisboaC. excisa Schleich. ex Mur.C79234Switzerland: Col du Simplon, 2050 m (Wallis)C. farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess.C530C. fragilis Cyr.C764*32England: Alp. Gard. Soc., AscotC. fragilis Cyr.C764*C. garganica Ten.C173*C. garganica Ten.C173*C. garganica Ten.C173*C. garganica Ten.C173*C. fragilis Cyr.C60*G. garganica Ten.C173*C. garganica Ten.C173*C. garganica Ten.C173*C. garganica Ten.C173*C. glomerata L.C60*AW. Germany: Gard. Soc., AscotC148*34Scotland: EdinburghC60*34Hengland: Alp. Gard. Soc., AscotC146*AHengland: Chelsea Phys. Gard.C209*34W. Germany: GöttingenC60*34the Netherlands: BaarnC61*34the Netherlands: idemC. glomerata L.CC27430Austria: S. of Vienna, Wienerwald				
C 910 28 Portugal: idem C 211* 28 Portugal: Lisboa C. excisa Schleich. ex Mur. C 792 34 Switzerland: Col du Simplon, 2050 m (Wallis) C. farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess. C 530 30 Hungary: collected in nature C 661* 30 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. fragilis Cyr. C 764* 32 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 904* 32 U.S.A.: Moorestown N.J. C. garganica Ten. C 173* 34 Austria: Graz C 504* 34 Canada: Vancouver C 360* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 483* 34 Scotland: Edinburgh C 763* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 209* 34 W. Germany: Göttingen C 183* 34 W. Germany: Hamburg C 60* 34 the Netherlands: Baarn C 61* 34 the Netherlands: idem C. glomerata L. C 474 30 Austria: S. of Vienna, Wienerwald	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
C 211* 28 Portugal: Lisboa C. excisa Schleich. ex Mur. C 792 34 Switzerland: Col du Simplon, 2050 m (Wallis) C. farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess. C 530 30 Hungary: collected in nature C 661* 30 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. fragilis Cyr. C 764* 32 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 904* 32 U.S.A.: Moorestown N.J. C. garganica Ten. C 173* 34 Austria: Graz C 504* 34 Canada: Vancouver C 360* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 483* 34 Scotland: Edinburgh C 763* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 209* 34 W. Germany: Göttingen C 183* 34 W. Germany: Hamburg C 60* 34 the Netherlands: Baarn C 61* 34 the Netherlands: idem C. glomerata L. C 474 30 Austria: S. of Vienna, Wienerwald				
C. excisa Schleich. ex Mur.C 79234Switzerland: Col du Simplon, 2050 m (Wallis)C. farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess.C 530 C 661*30Hungary: collected in nature U.S.S.R.: MoskvaC. fragilis Cyr.C 764* C 904*32England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 904*C. garganica Ten.C 173* C 3434 Austria: Graz C 504*Austria: Graz C 504*C. fragilis Cyr.C 173* C 904*34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 483*Scotland: St. Andrews C 483*C. garganica Ten.C 173* C 173*34 Austria: Graz C 504*Scotland: St. Andrews C 483*C. glomerata L.C 47430 Austria: S. of Vienna, Wienerwald				
C. farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess. C 530 C 661* 30 Hungary: collected in nature 30 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. fragilis Cyr. C 764* C 904* 32 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 904* Soc., Ascot U.S.A.: Moorestown N.J. C. garganica Ten. C 173* C 504* C 360* 34 Austria: Graz C 504* A Canada: Vancouver C 360* A Scotland: St. Andrews C 483* C 483* C 146* A England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* A England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* A England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 209* A W. Germany: Göttingen C 183* A W. Germany: Hamburg C 60* A the Netherlands: Baarn C 61* A the Netherlands: idem C. glomerata L. C 474 30 Austria: S. of Vienna, Wienerwald	,	C 211*	28	Portugal: Lisboa
C. fragilis Cyr. C. fragilis Cyr. C. fragilis Cyr. C. garganica Ten. C. garganica Ten. C. garganica Ten. C. garganica Ten. C. garganica Ten. C. 173* C. 173*	C. excisa Schleich. ex Mur.	C 792	34	Switzerland: Col du Simplon, 2050 m (Wallis)
C. fragilis Cyr.C 764* C 904*32England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 904*C. garganica Ten.C 173* C 504*34Austria: Graz C anada: Vancouver C 360*C. dot34Scotland: St. Andrews C 483*C 483* C 763*34Scotland: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146*C 146* C 209*34England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146*C 183* C 183*34W. Germany: Göttingen C 183*C 183* C 60*34the Netherlands: Baarn C 61*C 190 C 147430Austria: S. of Vienna, Wienerwald	C. farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess.			
C 904* 32 U.S.A.: Moorestown N.J. C. garganica Ten. C 173* 34 Austria: Graz C 504* 34 Canada: Vancouver C 360* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 483* 34 Scotland: Edinburgh C 763* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 209* 34 W. Germany: Göttingen C 183* 34 W. Germany: Hamburg C 60* 34 the Netherlands: Baarn C 61* 34 the Netherlands: idem C 474 30 Austria: S. of Vienna, Wienerwald	, .	C 661*	30 ··	U.S.S.R.: Moskva
C 904* 32 U.S.A.: Moorestown N.J. C. garganica Ten. C 173* 34 Austria: Graz C 504* 34 Canada: Vancouver C 360* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 483* 34 Scotland: Edinburgh C 763* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 209* 34 W. Germany: Göttingen C 183* 34 W. Germany: Hamburg C 60* 34 the Netherlands: Baarn C 61* 34 the Netherlands: idem C 474 30 Austria: S. of Vienna, Wienerwald	C. fragilis Cyr.	C 764*	32	England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot
C 504* 34 Canada: Vancouver C 360* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 483* 34 Scotland: Edinburgh C 763* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 209* 34 W. Germany: Göttingen C 183* 34 W. Germany: Hamburg C 60* 34 the Netherlands: Baarn C 61* 34 the Netherlands: idem C. glomerata L. C 474 30 Austria: S. of Vienna, Wienerwald				
C 504* 34 Canada: Vancouver C 360* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 483* 34 Scotland: Edinburgh C 763* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 209* 34 W. Germany: Göttingen C 183* 34 W. Germany: Hamburg C 60* 34 the Netherlands: Baarn C 61* 34 the Netherlands: idem C. glomerata L. C 474 30 Austria: S. of Vienna, Wienerwald	C. garganica Ten	C 173*	34	Austria: Graz
C 360* 34 Scotland: St. Andrews C 483* 34 Scotland: Edinburgh C 763* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 146* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 209* 34 W. Germany: Göttingen C 183* 34 W. Germany: Hamburg C 60* 34 the Netherlands: Baarn C 61* 34 the Netherlands: idem C. glomerata L. C 474 30 Austria: S. of Vienna, Wienerwald				
C 483*34Scotland: EdinburghC 763*34England: Alp. Gard. Soc., AscotC 146*34England: Chelsea Phys. Gard.C 209*34W. Germany: GöttingenC 183*34W. Germany: HamburgC 60*34the Netherlands: BaarnC 61*34the Netherlands: idemC. glomerata L.C 47430				
C 763*34England: Alp. Gard. Soc., AscotC 146*34England: Chelsea Phys. Gard.C 209*34W. Germany: GöttingenC 183*34W. Germany: HamburgC 60*34the Netherlands: BaarnC 61*34the Netherlands: idemC. glomerata L.C 47430Austria: S. of Vienna, Wienerwald				
C 146*34England: Chelsea Phys. Gard.C 209*34W. Germany: GöttingenC 183*34W. Germany: HamburgC 60*34the Netherlands: BaarnC 61*34the Netherlands: idemC. glomerata L.C 47430Austria: S. of Vienna, Wienerwald	· ·			England: Aln Gard Soc Ascot
C 209* 34 W. Germany: Göttingen C 183* 34 W. Germany: Hamburg C 60* 34 the Netherlands: Baarn C 61* 34 the Netherlands: idem C. glomerata L. C 474 30 Austria: S. of Vienna, Wienerwald				
C 183* 34 W. Germany: Hamburg C 60* 34 the Netherlands: Baarn C 61* 34 the Netherlands: idem C. glomerata L. C 474 30 Austria: S. of Vienna, Wienerwald				
C 60* 34 the Netherlands: Baarn C 61* 34 the Netherlands: idem C. glomerata L. C 474 30 Austria: S. of Vienna, Wienerwald				
C 61* 34 the Netherlands: idem C. glomerata L. C 474 30 Austria: S. of Vienna, Wienerwald	•			
	C alomerata I	C 474	30	Austria S of Vienna Wienerwald
	Secure un 1.	C 665	· 30	Czecho-Slovakia: Belanské Tatry Mts.

• = cult. material.

CYTOTAXONOMIC STUDIES IN THE GENUS CAMPANULA

Species	Coll. no.	2n	Origin of the material
•	C 589	30	Czecho-Slovakia: near Nitra (C. Slovakia)
•	C 652	30	Czecho-Slovakia: near Praha
	C 604	30	Czecho-Slovakia: Lomnické (Vysoké Tatry
	C 608	30	Mts.) Czecho-Slovakia: Zdiar (Vysoké Tatry Mts.)
	C 434	30	Denmark: Agerup Roskilde (Sjaelland)
	C 447	30	Denmark: Logstor
• • • • • •	C 395	30	France: S. Cévennes
	C 374	30	France: near Obernai (Bas Rhin)
•	C 638	30	France: idem
•• •	C 520	30	France: Essarois (Côte d'Or)
	C 336	30	France: Fixin (Côte d'Or)
	C 828	: 30	Hungary: collected in nature, precise locality unknown
	C 729	30	Italy: Segusina Valley
	Č 98	30	Romania: collected in nature, precise locality
	·. • • • •		unknown
	C 583	30	Romania: Zau de Cimpie (raion Ludus)
	C 66	30	Scotland: St. Cyrus (Kincardine)
	C 126	30	Sweden: Skåne, Härslov
· · ·	: C 457	30	U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature,
	G 100		precise locality unknown
	C 108	. 30	U.S.S.R.: Annemois near Tartu (Estonia)
	C 110	30	U.S.S.R.: Sörve (Estonia)
	· C 614 C 903	30 30	U.S.S.R.: E. Carpathian Mts.
	C 389	30	U.S.S.R.: idem U.S.S.R.: near Pskov (S. of Leningrad)
	C 631	30	U.S.S.R.: idem
	C 116	30	U.S.S.R.: Pulkoro near Leningrad
	Č 907	30	U.S.S.R.: environment of the river Smotric
	C 177*	30	Austria: Graz
1	C 178*	30	Austria: idem
· · · ·	C 528*	30	Austria: Frohnleiten
	C 720*	30	Austria: idem
	C 398*	30	Bulgaria: Sofia
	C 402*	30	Czecho-Slovakia: Praha
• • • • •	C 621*	30	Denmark: Copenhagen
	C 624*	30	Denmark: idem Englands Kaus Pot. Cand
	• C 297* C 298*	30 30	England: Kew Bot. Gard.
	C 365*	30	England: idem France: Toulouse
	C 158*	30	France: Toulouse W. Germany: Berlin
	C 184*	30	W. Germany: Hamburg
	Č 161*	30	W. Germany: Münster
. *	C 33*	30	Italy: Siena
:	C 847*	30	Poland: Bydgoszcz
• • • •	• C 222*	30	Switzerland: Champex
	C 519*	30	Switzerland: Bern
	C 612*	30	Yugoslavia: Serajewo
C. grossekii Heuff.	C 765*	34	England: Alp. Card. Soc. Acrot
G. grossente 11cuit.	C 248*	34	England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Acsot W. Germany: Marburg
	C 35*	· 34	Italy: Siena
	C 38*	34	Italy: idem

* = cult. material.

16

TH. W. J. GADELLA

Species	Coll. no.	2n	Origin of the material
C. hohenackeri Fisch. et Mey.	C 242	34	U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature, precise locality unknown
	C 455	34	U.S.S.R.: idem
×	C 920	34	U.S.S.R.: idem
C. incurva Auch.	C 721*	32	Austria: Frohnleiten
	Č 766*	32	England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot
	C 140*	32	England: Chelsea Phys. Gard.
C. isophylla Mor.	C 767 *	32	England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot
	C 379*	32	the Netherlands: Baarn
	C 926*	32	the Netherlands: idem
	C 927*	32	the Netherlands: idem
	C 928*	32	the Netherlands: idem
C. kemulariae Fom.	C 324*	34	Austria: Linz
	C 228*	34	Austria: Vienna
.	C 302*	34	Switzerland: Lausanne
C. kladniana (Schur) Wit.	C 782*	68	England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot
C. lactiflora Bieb.	C 156*	36	Germany: Berlin
	C 170*	36	Germany: Bonn
	C 572*	36	Switzerland: Geneva
C. lanata Friv.	C 176*	34	Austria: Graz
	C 174* C 770*	34	Austria: idem
	C 771*	34 34	England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot
	C 728*	34	England: idem England: Chelsea Phys. Gard.
	C 843*	34	W. Germany: München
	C 149*	34	the Netherlands: Amsterdam
	C 744*	34	Scotland: Edinburgh
C. lasiocarpa Cham.	C 772*	34	England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot
-	C 923*	34	England: Cobham
C. latifolia L.	C 656	34	Czecho-Slovakia: Krkonose Mts. (N.E. Bohemia)
	C 317	34 + 5B	Sweden: collected in nature, precise locality
	C 188*	34	unknown Balaissan Antonian
	C 577*	34 34	Belgium: Antwerp England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot
	C 758*	34	England: idem
	C 781*	34	England: idem
	C 290*	. 34	
	C 534*	34	E. Germany: Jena E. Germany: Rostock
	C 153*	34	the Netherlands: Amsterdam
	C 745* C 740*	34 34⊥3₽	Scotland: Edinburgh
	C 485*	34+3D	Scotland: idem Scotland: idem
	C 513*	34	Sweden: Göteborg
	C 340*	34	Switzerland: Geneva
	C 339*	34	Switzerland: idem
	C 48*	34	U.S.S.R.: Moskva

* = cult. material.

C. softward and the second sec	Species	Coll. no.	2n	Origin of the material
C 556 18 Portugal: collected in nature, precise locali unknown C 210* 18 Portugal: idem C 210* 18 Portugal: Lisboa C 206* 20 England: Kew Bot. Gard. C 727 20 Portugal: collected in nature, precise locali unknown C 100* 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	C. loeflingii Brot.	C 307	18	Portugal: environment of Coimbra
C 200* C 206* C 207* C 207* C 207* C 208* C 200* C 200*				Portugal: collected in nature, precise locality
C 296* 20 England: Kew Bot Gard. C 727 20 Portugal: collected in nature, precise locali unknown C. longistyla Fom. C 338* 34 Switzerland: Geneva C macrorhiza Gay C 683 34 France: environment of Grenoble (Isère) C 166* 34 W. Germany: Bornin C 56* 34 Portugal: Lisboa C 616* 34 U.S.S.R.: Ashkabad C. michauxioides Boiss. C 486* 30 E. Germany: Jena C multiflora Waldst. & Kit. C 168* 32 W. Germany: Bonn C napuligera Schur C 512* 34 Sweden: Göteborg C oblongifolia (C. Koch) Char. C 200* 34 E. Germany: Dreaden C 385* 34 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C patula L. C 541 20 Austria: near Klagenfurt C 429 20 Sweden: collected in nature, precise localit unknown C 489 20 Sweden: collected in nature, precise localit unknown C 489 20 Sweden: collected in nature, precise localit U.S.S.R.: Oradnoje, N. of Leningrad C 622* 20 Denmark: Copenhagen C 489 20 Sweden: collected in nature, precise localit unknown C 489 20 Sweden: collected in nature, precise localit UNNOWN C 345* 40 Sweden: Göteborg C. persgrina L. C 776* 26 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 776* 26 England: Cohham C 165* 26 W. Germany: Bonn C 165* 26 W. Germany: Bonn C 226* 30 Denmark: region of Ceské Stredoho C 590 16 Czecho-Slovakia: region of Ceské Stredoho			18	Portugal: idem
C. longistyla Fom. C. longistyla Fom. C. longistyla Fom. C. macrorhiza Gay C. macrorhiza Gay C. medium L. C. macrorhiza Gay C. medium L. C. medium L. C. 166* C. medium L. C. 166* C. medium L. C. 166* C. medium L. C. 166* C. 166* C. 166* C. 167* C. 167* C. 167* C. 167* C. 167* C. 167* C. 167* C. 168* C. 200* C. 200*				
2. longistyla Fom. C 338* 34 Switzerland: Geneva 2. macrorhiza Gay C 683 34 France: Maritime Alps 2. medium L. C 913 34 France: environment of Grenoble (Isère) C 166* 34 W. Germany: Born C 616* C 157* 34 W. Germany: Berlin C 56* C 56* 34 Portugal: Lisboa C 616* C 616* 34 W. Germany: Berlin C 56* C michauxioides Boiss. C 486* 30 E. Germany: Jena C. multiflora Waldst. & Kit. C 168* 32 W. Germany: Bonn C. napuligera Schur C 512* 34 Sweden: Göteborg C. obiongifolia (C. Koch) Char. C 246 90 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature C 385* 34 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C C. obiongifolia (C. Koch) Char. C 240* 34 E. Germany: Dresden C 385* 34 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C C. obiongifolia L. C 541 20 Austria: near Klagenfurt C 421 20 Denmark: Comlenakke (E. Falster) C 316		C 296*		England: Kew Bot. Gard.
C. macrorhiza Gay C 683 34 France: Maritime Alps C. medium L. C 913 34 France: environment of Grenoble (Isère) C. medium L. C 913 34 France: environment of Grenoble (Isère) C. medium L. C 913 34 France: environment of Grenoble (Isère) C. medium L. C 913 34 France: Maritime Alps C. medium L. C 913 W. Germany: Berlin C. for any Berlin C 56* 34 W. Germany: Berlin C. michauxioides Boiss. C 486* 30 E. Germany: Jena C. multiflora Waldst. & Kit. C 168* 32 W. Germany: Jena C. multiflora Waldst. & Kit. C 168* 32 W. Germany: Jena C. napuligera Schur C 512* 34 Sweden: Göteborg C. oknoleuca Kem. Nath. C 200* 34 E. Germany: Jena C. ochroleuca Kem. Nath. C 200* 34 E. Germany: Jena C. patula L. C 541 20 Austria: near Klagenfurt C 421 20 Denmark: Pomlenakke (E. Falster) Sweden: idem C patula L. C 541 20 S		G 727	20	unknown
C. medium L. C 913 34 France: environment of Grenoble (Isère) C. medium L. C 166* 34 W. Germany: Bornin C 157* 34 W. Germany: Berlin C 56* 34 Portugal: Lisboa C 616* 34 Romania: Bucuresti C 28* 34 U.S.S.R.: Ashkabad C. michauxioides Boiss. C 486* 30 E. Germany: Jena C. multiflora Waldst. & Kit. C 168* 32 W. Germany: Bonn C. napuligera Schur C 512* 34 Sweden: Göteborg C. oblongifolia (C. Koch) Char. C 246 90 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature C aokroleuca Kem. Nath. C 200* 34 E. Germany: Jersden C. ochroleuca Kem. Nath. C 200* 34 E. Germany: Jersden C. patula L. C 541 20 Austria: near Klagenfurt C 421 20 Denmark: Pomlenakke (E. Falster) C 316 20 Sweden: idem Sweden: Goteborg Sweden: Goteborg C. patula L. C 541 20 Denmark: Pomlenakke (E. Falster) C 316 20 Sweden: Gotec	C. longistyla Fom.	C 338*	34	Switzerland: Geneva
 C. 166* 34 W. Germany: Bonn C. 157* 34 W. Germany: Bonn C. 56* 34 Portugal: Lisboa C. 616* 34 Romania: Bucuresti C. 28* 34 U.S.S.R.: Ashkabad C. multiflora Waldst. & Kit. C. 168* 32 W. Germany: Bonn C. napuligera Schur C. 512* 34 Sweden: Göteborg C. oblongifolia (C. Koch) Char. C. 246 90 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature C. oblongifolia (C. Koch) Char. C. 246 90 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature C. oblongifolia (C. Koch) Char. C. 246 90 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature C. 00* 34 E. Germany: Jena C. achroleuca Kem. Nath. C. 200* 34 E. Germany: Jena C. 385* 34 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. patula L. C. 541 20 Denmark: Pomlenakke (E. Falster) C. 316 20 Sweden: idem C. 489 20 Sweden: idem C. 489 20 Sweden: idem C. 524 20 Denmark: Copenhagen C. 774* 20 Denmark: Copenhagen C. 776* 26 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C. 679* 26 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C. 679* 26 England: Cobham C 165* 26 W. Germany: Bonn C. persicifolia L. C. 281 16 Austria: near Klagenfurt C. 544 16 Czecho-Slovakia: Centr. Bohemia, precise locality unk	C. macrorhiza Gay	C 683	34	France: Maritime Alps
C 166° 34 W. Germany: Bonn C 157° 34 W. Germany: Berlin C 56° 34 Portugal: Lisboa C 616° 34 Romania: Bucuresti C 28° 34 U.S.S.R.: Ashkabad C. michauxioides Boiss. C 486° 30 E. Germany: Jena C. multiflora Waldst. & Kit. C 168° 32 W. Germany: Bonn C. napuligera Schur C 512° 34 Sweden: Göteborg C. oblongifolia (C. Koch) Char. C 246 90 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature C 918 90 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature C 918 90 U.S.S.R.: idem C. ochroleuca Kem. Nath. C 200° 34 E. Germany: Jena C 365° 34 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. patula L. C 541 20 Austria: near Klagenfurt C 489 20 Sweden: idem C 611 40 Yugoslavia: collected in nature, precise localit unknown C 345° 40 Austria: Aigen/Ennstal, Steiermark C 611 40 Yugoslavia: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 345° 40 Austria: near Klagenfurt C 615° 26 W. Germany: Bonn C. persicifolia L. C 281 16 Austria: near Klagenfurt C 590 16 Czecho-Slovakia: Centr. Bohemia, precise locality unknown C 590 16 Czecho-Slovakia: Centr. Bohemia, precise locality unknown	C. medium L.			France: environment of Grenoble (Isère)
C 56* 34 Portugal: Lisboa C 616* 34 Romania: Bucuresti C 28* 34 U.S.S.R.: Ashkabad C. michauxioides Boiss. C 486* 30 E. Germany: Jena C. multiflora Waldst. & Kit. C 168* 32 W. Germany: Bonn C. napuligera Schur C 512* 34 Sweden: Göteborg C. oblongifolia (C. Koch) Char. C 246 90 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature C 918 90 U.S.S.R.: idem C. ochroleuca Kem. Nath. C 200* 34 E. Germany: Dresden C 289* 34 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. patula L. C 541 20 Austria: near Klagenfurt C 429 20 Sweden: idem C 316 20 Sweden: idem C 115 20 U.S.S.R.: Otrahoje, N. of Leningrad C 622* 20 Denmark: Copenhagen C 774* 20 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 546 40 Austria: Aigen/Ennstal, Steiermark C 611 40 Yugoslavia: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 345* 40 Sweden: Goteborg C. persgrina L. C 776* 26 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 281 16 Austria: idem C 165* 26 W. Germany: Bonn C 165* 26 W. Germany: Dresden C 284 10 Sweden: Göteborg C. persgrina L. C 776* 26 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 679* 26 England: Cobham C 165* 26 W. Germany: Bonn C 165* 26 W. Germany: Bonn C 281 16 Austria: idem C 281 16 Austria: idem C 281 16 Austria: idem C 354 16 Czecho-Slovakia: Centr. Bohemia, precise locality unknown C 359 16 Czecho-Slovakia: Centr. Bohemia, precise locality unknown				W. Germany: Bonn
C 616* 34 Romania: Bucuresti C 28* 34 U.S.S.R.: Ashkabad C. michauxioides Boiss. C 486* 30 E. Germany: Jena C. multiflora Waldst. & Kit. C 168* 32 W. Germany: Bonn C. napuligera Schur C 512* 34 Sweden: Göteborg C. oblongifolia (C. Koch) Char. C 246 90 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature C 918 90 U.S.S.R.: idem C 200* 34 E. Germany: Jena C 200* 34 E. Germany: Jena C 200* 34 E. Germany: Jena C 289* 34 E. Germany: Jena C 289* 34 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. patula L. C 541 20 Austria: near Klagenfurt C 421 20 Denmark: Pomlenakke (E. Falster) C 316 20 Sweden: idem C 489 20 Sweden: idem C 489 20 Sweden: idem C 489 20 Sweden: idem C 115 20 U.S.S.R.: Otradnoje, N. of Leningrad C 622* 20 Denmark: Copenhagen C 774* 20 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 546 40 Austria: Aigen/Ennstal, Steiermark C 611 40 Yugoslavia: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 165* 26 W. Germany: Bonn C 281 16 Austria: idem C 281 16 Austria: idem C 281 16 Austria: idem C 281 16 Austria: idem C 281 16 Austria: idem				W. Germany: Berlin
C 28* 34 U.S.S.R.: Ashkabad C. michauxioides Boiss. C 486* 30 E. Germany: Jena C. multiflora Waldst. & Kit. C 168* 32 W. Germany: Bonn C. napuligera Schur C 512* 34 Sweden: Göteborg C. oblongifolia (C. Koch) Char. C 246 90 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature C 918 90 U.S.S.R.: idem C. ochroleuca Kem. Nath. C 200* 34 E. Germany: Dresden C 289* 34 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C 385* 34 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C 385* 34 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. patula L. C 541 20 Austria: near Klagenfurt C 421 20 Denmark: Pomlenakke (E. Falster) C 316 20 Sweden: idem C 489 20 Sweden: idem C 489 20 Sweden: idem C 115 20 U.S.S.R.: Otradnoje, N. of Leningrad C 622* 20 Denmark: Copenhagen C 774* 20 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 546 40 Austria: collected in nature, precise Iocality unknown C 345* 40 Sweden: Göteborg C. persgrina L. C 776* 26 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 679* 26 England: C 60ham C 165* 26 W. Germany: Bonn C 165* 26 W. Germany: Bonn C 281 16 Austria: idem C 324 16 Austria: idem C 325 16 Czecho-Slovakia: Centr. Bohemia, precise Iocality unknown C 359 16 Czecho-Slovakia: region of Ceské Stredoho				
C. multiflora Waldst. & Kit. C. napuligera Schur C. napuligera Schur C. oblongifolia (C. Koch) Char. C. 246 90 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature C. 918 90 U.S.S.R.: idem C. ochroleuca Kem. Nath. C. 200* 34 C. 200* C. 249* 20 Sweden: idem C. 115 20 C. 200* C. 2489 20 Sweden: idem C. 115 20 C. 200* C. 200*				U.S.S.R.: Ashkabad
C. napuligera Schur C 512* 34 Sweden: Göteborg C. oblongifolia (C. Koch) Char. C 246 90 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature C. ochroleuca Kem. Nath. C 200* 34 E. Germany: Dresden C. ochroleuca Kem. Nath. C 200* 34 E. Germany: Jena C. ochroleuca Kem. Nath. C 200* 34 E. Germany: Jena C. patula L. C 541 20 Austria: near Klagenfurt C. 421 20 Denmark: Pomlenakke (E. Falster) C 316 20 Sweden: collected in nature, precise localit unknown C 489 20 Sweden: idem C 805 20 Sweden: collected in nature, precise localit unknown C 489 20 Sweden: collected in nature, precise localit unknown C 489 20 Sweden: collected in nature, precise localit unknown C 622* Denmark: Copenhagen C 774* C 774* 20 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 579* 26 England: Cohemat, Göteborg C. peregrina L. C 776* 26 England: Cohemat, Cohemat, Cohemat, Precise locality unknown C. persicifolia L. C 281<	C. michauxioides Boiss.	C 486*	30	E. Germany: Jena
 C. oblongifolia (C. Koch) Char. C. 246 90 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature G 918 90 U.S.S.R.: idem C. ochroleuca Kem. Nath. C. 200* 34 E. Germany: Dresden C. 289* 34 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. 289* 34 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. patula L. C. 541 20 Austria: near Klagenfurt C. 421 20 Denmark: Pomlenakke (E. Falster) C. 316 20 Sweden: collected in nature, precise localit unknown C. 489 20 Sweden: idem C. 115 20 U.S.S.R.: Otradnoje, N. of Leningrad C. 622* 20 Denmark: Copenhagen C. 774* 20 Denmark: Copenhagen C. 774* 21 Denmark: Copenhagen C. 774* 22 Denmark: Copenhagen C. 774* 23 246 25 20 21 23 24 24 24 25 26 27 26 27 27 26 27 26 26 27 26 26 27 27 26 27 27 28 29 20 20 21 22 23 24 20 21 22 24 23 24 24	C. multiflora Waldst. & Kit.	C 168*	32	W. Germany: Bonn
C. ochroleuca Kem. Nath. C. ochroleuca Kem. Nath. C. 200* C. patula L. C. patula L	C. napuligera Schur	C 512*	34	Sweden: Göteborg
 C. ochroleuca Kem. Nath. C. 200* 34 E. Germany: Dresden C. 289* 34 E. Germany: Jena C. 385* 34 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. patula L. C. 541 20 Austria: near Klagenfurt C. 421 20 Denmark: Pomlenakke (E. Falster) C. 316 20 Sweden: collected in nature, precise localit unknown C. 489 20 Sweden: idem C. 805 20 Sweden: idem C. 805 20 Sweden: idem C. 805 20 Sweden: idem C. 622* 20 Denmark: Copenhagen C. 774* 20 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C. 546 40 Austria: Aigen/Ennstal, Steiermark C. 611 40 Yugoslavia: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C. peregrina L. C. 776* 26 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C. 679* 26 England: Cobham C. 165* 26 W. Germany: Bonn C. persicifolia L. C. 281 16 Austria: near Klagenfurt C. 542 16 Austria: idem C. 654 10 Austria: region of Ceské Stredoho 	C. oblongifolia (C. Koch) Char.			
 C. patula L. C. patula L. C. 541 C. 541 C. 541 C. 541 C. 421 C. 20 Denmark: Pomlenakke (E. Falster) C. 316 C. 316 C. 316 Sweden: collected in nature, precise localit unknown C. 489 C. 805 C. 805 Sweden: idem C. 805 C. 900 C. 900		C 918	. 90	U.S.S.R.: idem
C. patula L. C.	C. ochroleuca Kem. Nath.	C 200*	34	E. Germany: Dresden
C. patula L. C.				E. Germany: Jena
C 42120Denmark: Pomlenakke (E. Falster)C 31620Sweden: collected in nature, precise localit unknownC 48920Sweden: idemC 48920Sweden: idemC 48920Sweden: idemC 11520U.S.S.R.: Otradnoje, N. of LeningradC 622*20Denmark: CopenhagenC 774*20England: Alp. Gard. Soc., AscotC 54640Austria: Aigen/Ennstal, SteiermarkC 61140Yugoslavia: collected in nature, precise locality unknownC 345*40Sweden: GöteborgC. peregrina L.C 776*26England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 679*26C 165*26W. Germany: BonnC. persicifolia L.C 28116Austria: near Klagenfurt C 54216C 54416Czecho-Slovakia: Centr. Bohemia, precise locality unknownC 59016Czecho-Slovakia: region of Ceské Stredoho	•	C 385*	34	U.S.S.R.: Moskva
C 316 20 Sweden: collected in nature, precise localit unknown C 489 20 Sweden: idem C 805 20 Sweden: idem C 115 20 U.S.S.R.: Otradnoje, N. of Leningrad C 622* 20 Denmark: Copenhagen C 774* 20 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 546 40 Austria: Aigen/Ennstal, Steiermark C 611 40 Yugoslavia: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 345* 40 Sweden: Göteborg C. peregrina L. C 776* 26 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 679* 26 England: Cobham C 165* 26 W. Germany: Bonn C 165* 26 W. Germany: Bonn C 281 16 Austria: near Klagenfurt C 542 16 Austria: idem C 654 16 Czecho-Slovakia: Centr. Bohemia, precise locality unknown C 590 16 Czecho-Slovakia: region of Ceské Stredoho	C. patula L.			Austria: near Klagenfurt
C. peregrina L. C. persicifolia L. C. persicifolia L. C. 489 20 Sweden: idem C 489 20 Sweden: idem C 489 20 Sweden: idem C 345* 20 L. C 489 20 Sweden: idem C 345* 20 L. C 489 20 Sweden: idem C 115 20 U.S.S.R.: Otradnoje, N. of Leningrad C 105 20 L. C 622* 20 Denmark: Copenhagen C 774* 20 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 776* 26 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 679* 26 England: Cobham C 165* 26 W. Germany: Bonn C 281 16 Austria: near Klagenfurt C 542 16 Austria: idem C 654 16 C 2echo-Slovakia: Centr. Bohemia, precise locality unknown C 590 16 C zecho-Slovakia: region of Ceské Stredoho				Denmark: Pomlenakke (E. Falster)
C 489 20 Sweden: idem C 805 20 Sweden: idem C 115 20 U.S.S.R.: Otradnoje, N. of Leningrad C 622* 20 Denmark: Copenhagen C 774* 20 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 546 40 Austria: Aigen/Ennstal, Steiermark C 611 40 Yugoslavia: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 345* 40 Sweden: Göteborg C. peregrina L. C 776* 26 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 679* 26 England: Cobham C 165* 26 W. Germany: Bonn C 281 16 Austria: near Klagenfurt C 542 16 Austria: idem C 654 16 Czecho-Slovakia: Centr. Bohemia, precise locality unknown C 590 16 Czecho-Slovakia: region of Ceské Stredoho		C 310	20	unknown
C. peregrina L. C. persicifolia L. C. persicifolia L. C. 200 C 805 C 90 C 115 C 90 C 622* C 90 C 9		C 489	20	
C 115 20 U.S.S.R.: Otradnoje, N. of Leningrad C 622* 20 Denmark: Copenhagen C 774* 20 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 546 40 Austria: Aigen/Ennstal, Steiermark C 611 40 Yugoslavia: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 345* 40 Sweden: Göteborg C. peregrina L. C 776* 26 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 679* 26 England: Cobham C 165* 26 W. Germany: Bonn C 165* 26 W. Germany: Bonn C 281 16 Austria: near Klagenfurt C 542 16 Austria: idem C 654 16 Czecho-Slovakia: Centr. Bohemia, precise locality unknown C 590 16 Czecho-Slovakia: region of Ceské Stredoho				
C. peregrina L. C. peregrina L. C. persicifolia L. C. 546 C. 546 C. 546 C. 546 C. 611 C. 40 C. 945* C. peregrina L. C. 776* C. peregrina L. C. 776* C.				U.S.S.R.: Otradnoje, N. of Leningrad
C. peregrina L. C. peregrina L. C. persicifolia L. C. persicifolia L. C. 546 C. persicifolia L. C. 546 C. 546 C. 611 C. 40 C. 405 C. 405 C				Denmark: Copenhagen
C 611 40 Yugoslavia: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 345* 40 Sweden: Göteborg C. peregrina L. C 776* 26 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 679* 26 England: Cobham C 165* 26 W. Germany: Bonn C. persicifolia L. C 281 16 Austria: near Klagenfurt C 542 16 Austria: idem C 654 16 Czecho-Slovakia: Centr. Bohemia, precise locality unknown C 590 16 Czecho-Slovakia: region of Ceské Stredoho				England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot
C. peregrina L. C. peregrina L. C. peregrina L. C. persicifolia				
C. peregrina L. C. peregrina L. C. persicifolia L. C. persicifo	· · ·	COIL	40	
C 679* 26 England: Cobham C 165* 26 W. Germany: Bonn C. persicifolia L. C 281 16 Austria: near Klagenfurt C 542 16 Austria: idem C 654 16 Czecho-Slovakia: Centr. Bohemia, precise locality unknown C 590 16 Czecho-Slovakia: region of Ceské Stredoho		C 345*	40	
C 679* 26 England: Cobham C 165* 26 W. Germany: Bonn C. persicifolia L. C 281 16 Austria: near Klagenfurt C 542 16 Austria: idem C 654 16 Czecho-Slovakia: Centr. Bohemia, precise locality unknown C 590 16 Czecho-Slovakia: region of Ceské Stredoho	C. peregrina L.	C 776*	26	England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot
C 165* 26 W. Germany: Bonn C. persicifolia L. C 281 16 Austria: near Klagenfurt C 542 16 Austria: idem C 654 16 Czecho-Slovakia: Centr. Bohemia, precise locality unknown C 590 16 Czecho-Slovakia: region of Ceské Stredoho		C 679*	26	England: Cobham
C 542 16 Austria: idem C 654 16 Czecho-Slovakia: Centr. Bohemia, precise locality unknown C 590 16 Czecho-Slovakia: region of Ceské Stredoho		C 165*	26 (W. Germany: Bonn
C 542 16 Austria: idem C 654 16 Czecho-Slovakia: Centr. Bohemia, precise locality unknown C 590 16 Czecho-Slovakia: region of Ceské Stredoho	C. persicifolia L.	C 281	- 16	Austria: near Klagenfurt
C 654 16 Czecho-Slovakia: Centr. Bohemia, precise locality unknown C 590 16 Czecho-Slovakia: region of Ceské Stredoho	· ·····	Č 542		Austria: idem
locality unknown C 590 16 Czecho-Slovakia: region of Ceské Stredoho				
		C 590	16	
(N.W. Bohemia)		•		

* = cult. material.

CYTOTAXONOMIC STUDIES IN THE GENUS CAMPANULA

18

TH. W. J. GADELLA

Species	Coll. no.	2n	Origin of the material
C persicifolia L. (cont.)	C 647	16	Czecho-Slovakia: W. Bohemia, precise locality unknown
	C 5	16	Czecho-Slovakia: near Bratislava
	C 606	16	Czecho-Slovakia: idem
	C 650	16	Czecho-Slovakia: near Praha
	C 669	16	Czecho-Slovakia: Tatry Mts.
	C 814	16	France: Auxey (Côte d'Or)
	Č 124	16	Sweden: Ivetofta (Skåne)
· · · ·	Č 466	ĩě	Sweden: Nydala, Bagghemmet (Småland)
	C 314	ĨĞ	Sweden: collected in nature, precise locality unknown
	C 566	16	Sweden: idem
	C 567	16	Sweden: idem
	C 478	16	Switzerland: collected in nature, precise locality unknown
	C 585	16	Switzerland: Stravers, 1000 m (Wallis)
	C 114	16	U.S.S.R.: Otradnoje, N. of Leningrad
	C 113	16	U.S.S.R.: Isle of Saaremaa (Estonia)
	C 908	16	U.S.S.R.: near river Smotricz
	C 462*	16	Austria: Graz
	C 326*	16	Austria: Linz
	G 327*	16	Austria: idem
	C 186*	16	Belgium: Antwerp
	C 619*	16	Denmark: Copenhagen
	C 144*	iŏ	England: Chelsea Phys. Gard.
	Č 458*	16	England: idem
	C 506+	16	England: Kew Bot. Gard.
	C 507•	16	England: idem
	C 182*	ĩš	Monaco: Bot. Gard.
	C 154*	16	the Netherlands: Amsterdam
	C 426*	16	the Netherlands: Baarn
	C 155*	16	the Netherlands: Leiden
	C 746*	16	Scotland: Edinburgh
	Č 739*	16	Sweden: Göteborg
	C 313*	ĩš	Sweden: Stockholm
	Č 301*	iŏ	Switzerland: Lausanne
	C 837*	16	U.S.S.R.: Minsk
	C 47*	16	U.S.S.R.: Moskva
C. petraea L.	C 682	34	France: Maritime Alps
-	C 164*	34	Austria: Innsbruck
	C 560*	34	
C. portenschlagiana Roem. & Sch.	C 401	34	Italy: collected in nature, precise locality unknown
	C 295*	34	England: Kew Bot. Gard.
C. poscharskyana Degen.	C 145*	34	England: Chelsea Phys. Gard.
. –	C 459*	34	England: idem
	C 59*	34	the Netherlands: Baarn
	C 361*	34	Scotland: St. Andrews
	C 587*	34	Switzerland: Lausanne
	C 588*	34	Switzerland: idem
C. prenanthoides Dur.	C 106	34	U.S.A.: Redwoods, Mendouno County, S. o Richardson (California)

 \bullet = cult. material.

unknownC 91136Portugal: idemC 308*36Portugal: CoimbraC 600*36Portugal: CoimbraC 600*36Portugal: LisboaC. pulla L.C 1434Austria: RaxalpeC 517C 133*34W. Germany: Frankfurt a. MainC. punctata Lam.C 42834Japan: collected in nature, precise locality unknownC 226*34Austria: ViennaC 508*34England: Kew Bot. Gard.C 137*34W. Germany: FrankfurtC 844*34W. Germany: FrankfurtC 444*34Sweden: CöteborgC 366*34Sweden: GöteborgC 366*34Sweden: GöteborgC 366*34Sweden: GöteborgC 366*34Sweden: GöteborgC 366*34Sweden: GöteborgC 366*34Sweden: GöteborgC 366*34Sweden: BronoC 141*34Austria: FrohnleitenC 899*34Czecho-Slovakia: BrnoC 141*34England: Chelsea Phys. Gard.C 294*34Y. Germany: FreiburgC 118*34Poland: WarszawaC. raddeana Trautv.C 216*C 303*34Switzerland: Chelsea Phys. Gard.C 303*34Switzerland: Chelsea Phys. Gard.C 303*34 <th>Species</th> <th>Coll. no.</th> <th>2n</th> <th>Origin of the material</th>	Species	Coll. no.	2n	Origin of the material
C. pulla L. C. pulla L. C. pulla L. C. pulla L. C. pulla L. C. pulla L. C. 14 34 Austria: Raxalpe C. functata Lam. C. 2428 34 Japan: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C. 226* 34 Austria: Vienna C. 226* 34 Austria: Vienna C. 226* 34 W. Germany: Frankfurt C. 2484 34 W. Germany: Frankfurt C. 247* 34 Sweden: Uppsala C. 514* 34 Sweden: Uppsala C. 514* 34 Sweden: Uppsala C. 514* 34 Sweden: Uppsala C. 514* 34 Sweden: Goteborg C. 366* 34 Sweden: Goteborg C. 366* 34 Sweden: Goteborg C. 366* 34 Sweden: Goteborg C. 269* 34 C. 2ccho-Slovakia: Brno C. 141* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Card. C. 219* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C. 448* 34 England: C. Kew Bot. Gard. C. 249* 34 W. Germany: Freiburg C. 118* 34 Poland: Warszawa C. raddeana Trautv. C. 216* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C. 777* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C. 303* 34 Switzerland: Lausanne C. rapunculoides L. C. 662 68 Romania: Muscel, reg. Ploiesti C. 436 69 102. Czecho-Slovakia: Algen Ennstal (Steiermark) C. 303* 34 Switzerland: Lausanne C. rapunculoides L. C. 662 69 Romania: Muscel, reg. Ploiesti C. 436 69 102. Czecho-Slovakia: Algen Cargathian Ms. C. 395 102 Czecho-Slovakia: M. Moravia C. 438 102 Denmark: Roskilde (Sjaelland) C. 396 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Algen Cargathian Ms. C. 396 102 Czecho-Slovakia: M. Moravia C. 433 102 Denmark: Roskilde (Sjaelland) C. 396 102 France: Largender C. 307 102 France: Cargetion Ms. C. 396 102 France: Cargetion Ms. C. 397 102 France: Cargetion Ms.	C. primulaefolia Brot.	C 54	36	Portugal: collected in nature, precise locality unknown
C. 2008 36 Portugal: Coimbra C. 600 37 36 Portugal: Lisboa C. pulla L. C. 14 34 Austria: Raxalpe C. 517 34 Austria: Patscherkofel, 1900 m C. 133 4 W. Germany: Frankfurt a. Main C. punctata Lam. C. 428 34 Japan: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C. 226 34 Austria: Vienna C. 500 34 England: Kew Bot. Gard. C. 137 34 W. Germany: Minuchen C. 500 34 Sweden: Jopanay: Minuchen C. 347 34 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. pyramidalis L. C. 76 34 Yugoslavia: Novi Vinodal C. 141 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C. 294 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C. 294 34 England: Card. C. 249 34 W. Germany: Freiburg C. 118 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C. 294 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C. 294 34 England: Card. C. 294 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C. 294 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C. 294 34 England: Card. C. 777 34 England: Jop. Gard. Soc., Ascot C. 777 34 England: Idem C. 148 34 Swetzenid: Idem C. 148 34 Swetzenid: Idem C. 148 34 Swetzenid: Idem C. 148 34 Swetzenid: Idem C. 777 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C. 777 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C. 778 14 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C. 730 71 102 Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) C. 732 102 Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) C. 732 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Idem C. 735 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Idem C. 306 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Idem C. 306 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Idem C. 336 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Idem C. 347 102 Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) C. 348 102 Dermark: Rocklide (Steielland) C. 346 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Idem C. 346 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Idem C. 345 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Idem C. 345 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Idem C. 345 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Idem C. 345 102 Czecho		C 911	36	
C. pulla L. C. pulla L. C. pulla L. C. 14 34 Austria: Raxalpe C. punctata Lam. C. punctata Lam. C. 226* 34 Japan: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C. 226* 34 Japan: collected in nature, precise locality UNSC C. 226* 34 Japan: collected in nature, precise locality C. 226* 34 Japan: collected in nature, precise locality UNSC C. 226* 34 Japan: collected in nature, precise locality C. 226* 34 Justria: Vienna C. 347* 34 W. Germany: Frankfurt C. 844* 34 W. Germany: München C. 347* 34 Sweden: Uppsala C. 514* 34 Sweden: Uppsala C. 514* 34 Sweden: Uppsala C. 514* 34 Justria: Frohnleiten C. 294* 34 Caccho-Slovakia: Brno C. 141* 34 England: Cwe Bot. Gard. C. 294* 34 England: Kew Bot. Gard. C. 294* 34 England: Kew Bot. Gard. C. 249* 34 Kormany: Freiburg C. 118* 34 Poland: Warszawa C. raddeana Trautv. C. 216* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C. 777* 34 England: Jap. Gard. Soc., Ascot C. 877* 34 England: Jap. Gard. Soc., Ascot C. 877* 34 England: Jap. Gard. Card. C. 303* 34 Switzerland: Lausanne C. rapunculoides L. C. 962 68 Romania: Muscel, reg. Ploiesti C. 436 69 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature, precise Jocality unknown C. 547 102 Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) C. 732 102 Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) C. 732 102 Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) C. 732 102 Caccho-Slovakia: idem C. 906 102 France: C. Carputhian Mts. C. 936 102 France: C. Carputhian Mts. C. 936 102 France: C. 100 Michel Maurienne, 900 m (Savoic) C. 201 102 France: C. 100 Michel Maurienne, 900 m C. 378 102 France: C. 102 Kabelini (Ht. Rhin) C. 433 102 France: C. 102 Kabelini (Ht. Rhin) C. 434 102 France: C.				
C. 553* 36 Portugal: Lisboa C. pulla L. C 14 34 Austria: Raxalpe C 517 34 Austria: Patscherkofel, 1900 m C 133* 34 W. Germany: Frankfurt a. Main C. punctata Lam. C 428 34 Japan: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 226* 34 Austria: Vienna C 508* 34 England: Kew Bot. Gard. C 137* 34 W. Germany: Frankfurt C 844* 34 Sweden: Upsala C 366* 34 Sweden: Upsala C 366* 34 Sweden: Upsala C 366* 34 Sweden: Upsala C 366* 34 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C 366* 34 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C 76 34 Yugoslavia: Novi Vinodal C 215* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C 488* 34 England: Chelse Phys. Gard. C 249* 34 England: Chelse Phys. Gard. C 488* 34 England: Alexer Sard. C 777* 34 England: Alexer Sard. C 303* 34 U.S.S.R.: Amenia, collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 148* 34 England: Alexer Sard. C 777* 34 England: Alexer Sard. C 303* 34 Switzer Indi: Lausanne C. raduena Trautv. C 216* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C 456 68 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 547 102 Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) C 732 102 Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) C 732 102 Czecho-Slovakia: idem C 906 102 France: C 407 (Cat d'Or) C 673 102 France: C 100 (Savoie) C 737 102 France: C 100 (Savoie) C 201 102 France: C 100 (Savoie) C 102 France: C 100 (Savoie) C 102 France: C 100 (Savoie) C 201 102 France: C 100 (Savoie) C 201 102 France: C 100 (Savoie) C 102 France: C 100 (Savoie)		C 600*		
C. punctata Lam. C. punctata Lam. C. punctata Lam. C. 226* G. 226* C. 226* G. 226* G. 226* G. 226* G. 226* G. 226* G. 226* G. 237* G. 226* G. 237* G. 226* G. 237* G. 236* G. 239* G. 230* G.				
C. punctata Lam. C. punctata Lam. C. punctata Lam. C. 226* G. 226* C. 226* G. 226* G. 226* G. 226* G. 226* G. 226* G. 226* G. 237* G. 226* G. 237* G. 226* G. 237* G. 236* G. 239* G. 230* G.	C bulla I	C 14	34	Austria Bavalne
 C. 133* 34 W. Germany: Frankfurt a. Main C. punctata Lam. C 428 34 Japan: collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 226* 34 Austria: Vienna C 508* 34 England: Kew Bot. Gard. C 137* 34 W. Germany: München C 344* 34 W. Germany: München C 347* 34 Sweden: Upsala C 514* 34 Sweden: Upsala C 215* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C 899* 34 Czecho-Slovakia: Brno C 141* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 249* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 249* 34 W. Germany: Freiburg C 118* 34 Poland: Warszawa C. raddeana Trauty. C 216* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C 777* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 877* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 303* 34 Switzerland: Lausanne C 456 G S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature, precist locality unknown C 547 102 Austria: Muscel, reg. Ploiesti C 732 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Idem C 906 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Carpathian Mts. C 236* 102 France: S.C Kvennes C 335 102 France: S. Michel de Maurienne, 900 m (Savoie) C 730 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 673 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 673 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 673 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 673 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 673 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 673 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 674 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) 	C. pana L.			
C. raddeana Trautv. C. 226* 34 Austria: Vienna C 508* 34 England: Kew Bot. Gard. C 137* 34 W. Germany: Frankfurt C 844* 34 W. Germany: München C 347* 34 Sweden: Göteborg C 366* 34 Sweden: Uppsala C 514* 34 Sweden: Uppsala C 514* 34 Sweden: Uppsala C 387* 34 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. pyramidalis L. C 76 34 Yugoslavia: Novi Vinodal C 215* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C 215* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C 215* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 299* 34 Czecho-Slovakia: Brno C 141* 34 England: Kew Bot. Gard. C 299* 34 W. Germany: Freiburg C 118* 34 Poland: Warszawa C. raddeana Trautv. C 216* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C 488* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 777* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 877* 34 England: Idem C 148* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 303* 34 Switzerland: Lausanne C. rapunculoides L. C 862 68 Romania: Muscel, reg. Ploiesti C 456 68 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature, preciss locality unknown C 547 102 Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) C 672 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Idem C 906 102 France: S. Cévennes C 335 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 673 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin)				
C. raddeana Trautv. C. raddeana Trautv. C. raddeana Trautv. C. approximation C. C. C. approximation C. C. C. approximation C.	C. punctata Lam.	C 428	34	
C. raddeana Trautv. C. 216* C. raddeana Trautv. C. 216* C. radueana Trautv. C. 216* C. 77* C. 216* C. 77* C. 73: C. 216* C. 73: C.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	24	
C. 137* 34 W. Germany: Frankfurt C 844* 34 W. Germany: München C 347* 34 Sweden: Obtoorg C 366* 34 Sweden: Uppsala C 514* 34 Sweden: Uppsala C 514* 34 Sweden: Uppsala C 514* 34 Sweden: Idem C 387* 34 U.S.S.R.: Moskva C. 215* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C 899* 34 Czecho-Slovakia: Brno C 141* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 294* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 294* 34 W. Germany: Freiburg C 118* 34 Poland: Warszawa C. raddeana Trautv. C 216* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C 777* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 148* 34 England: Marszawa C. raddeana Trautv. C 216* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C 777* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 448* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 148* 34 Foland: Warszawa C. radueana Trautv. C 216* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C 777* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 303* 34 Switzerland: Lausanne C 148* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 303* 34 Switzerland: Lausanne C 547 102 Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) C 652 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Carpathian Mts. C 695 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Carpathian Mts. C 695 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Moravia C 433 102 Denmark: Roskilde (Sjaelland) C 396 102 France: S. Cévennes C 335 102 France: S. Cévennes C 335 102 France: S. Cévennes C 335 102 France: S. Michel de Maurienne, 900 m (Savoie) C 20 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Collers a Bakhin)				
C. raddeana Trautv. C. 144* C. 145* C. 102 C. 102 C. 102 C. 102 C. 104 C. 104 C. 104 C. 104 C. 104 C. 104 C. 104 C. 105 C. 105 C. 102 C. 104 C. 104 C. 104 C. 104 C. 105 C. 102 C. 105 C. 102 C. 104 C. 104 C. 104 C. 104 C. 105 C. 1				
C. raddeana Trautv. C. 2367 C. 266 C. pyramidalis L. C. pyramidalis L. C. pyramidalis L. C. 76 C. pyramidalis L. C. 76 C. pyramidalis L. C. 76 C. pyramidalis L. C. 76 C. 77 C. 72 C. 72 C. 72 C. 72 C. 73 C. 74 C. 75 C. 7	•			
C. taddeana Trauty. C. traddeana Trauty. C	· · ·		-	
C. pyramidalis L. C. pyramidalis L. C. pyramidalis L. C 76 34 Yugoslavia: Novi Vinodal C 215* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C 899* 34 Czecho-Slovakia: Brno C 141* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 294* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 488* 34 England: Oxford C 249* 34 W. Germany: Freiburg C 118* 34 Poland: Warszawa C. raddeana Trautv. C 216* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C 777* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 877* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 148* 34 England: Musel, reg. Ploiesti C 148* 34 Switzerland: Lausanne C. rapunculoides L. C 962 68 Romania: Musel, reg. Ploiesti C 456 68 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature, preciss locality unknown C 547 102 Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) C 672 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Carpathian Mts. C 895 102 Czecho-Slovakia: N. Moravia C 433 102 Denmark: Roskilde (Sjaelland) C 396 102 France: S. Cévennes C 305 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 673 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 200 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 673 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 673 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 200 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 378 102 France: Colema de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Colema (Bas Rhin)				
C. pyramidalis L. C. pyramidalis L. C. 76 34 Yugoslavia: Novi Vinodal C 215* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C 899* 34 Czecho-Slovakia: Brno C 141* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 294* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 488* 34 England: Offord C 249* 34 W. Germany: Freiburg C 118* 34 Poland: Warszawa C. raddeana Trautv. C 216* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C 777* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 877* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 303* 34 Switzerland: Lausanne C. rapunculoides L. C 862 68 Romania: Muscel, reg. Ploiesti C 456 68 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature, preciss locality unknown C 547 102 Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) C 672 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Carpathian Mts. C 895 102 Czecho-Slovakia: idem C 996 102 Czecho-Slovakia: M. Moravia C 433 102 Denmark: Roskilde (Sjaelland) C 396 102 France: S. Cévennes C 303 102 France: Clfry (Cóte d'Or) C 673 102 France: Clfry (Cóte d'Or) C 673 102 France: Clfry (Cóte d'Or) C 673 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 648 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 648 102 France: Obernai (Bas Rhin)				
C. pyramidalis L. C 76 34 Yugoslavia: Novi Vinodal C 215* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C 899* 34 Czecho-Slovakia: Brno C 141* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 294* 34 England: Kew Bot. Gard. C 488* 34 England: Cwe Bot. Gard. C 488* 34 England: Coxford C 249* 34 W. Germany: Freiburg C 118* 34 Poland: Warszawa C. raddeana Trautv. C 216* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C 777* 34 England: Alem Soc., Ascot C 777* 34 England: Idem Card. Soc., Ascot C 303* 34 Switzerland: idem Card. Soc., Ascot C 303* 34 Switzerland: Lausanne C C. rapunculoides L. C 862 68 Romania: Muscel, reg. Ploiesti C 456 68 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 547 102 Austria: Aigen Ennstal (Steiermark) C 732 C 672 102 Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) C 67				
C. raddeana Trauty. C 215* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C 899* 34 Czecho-Slovakia: Brno C 141* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 294* 34 England: Kew Bot. Gard. C 294* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 488* 34 England: Oxford C 249* 34 W. Germany: Freiburg C 118* 34 Poland: Warszawa C. raddeana Trauty. C 216* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C 777* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 877* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 303* 34 Switzerland: Lausanne C. rapunculoides L. C 862 68 Romania: Muscel, reg. Ploiesti C 456 68 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 547 102 Austria: Aigen Ennstal (Steiermark) C 672 102 Czecho-Slovakia: idem C 906 102 Czecho-Slovakia: iM. Moravia C 433 102 Denmark: Roskilde (Sjaelland) C 335 102 France: S. Cévennes C 335 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 673 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 673 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 501 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 673 102 France: St. Michel de Maurienne, 900 m (Savoie) C 20 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Obernai (Bas Rhin)	•	G 307		0.5.5.K. 1005kva
C. raddeana Trautv. C 299* 34 Czecho-Slovakia: Brno C 141* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 488* 34 England: Oxford C 249* 34 W. Germany: Freiburg C 118* 34 Poland: Warszawa C. raddeana Trautv. C 216* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C 777* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 877* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 303* 34 Switzerland: Lausanne C. rapunculoides L. C 862 68 Romania: Muscel, reg. Ploiesti C 456 68 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 547 102 Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) C 672 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Carpathian Mts. C 895 102 Czecho-Slovakia: N. Moravia C 906 102 France: S. Cévennes C 335 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 673 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 673 102 France: S. Michel de Maurienne, 900 m (Savoie) C 20 102 France: Colines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Colines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin)	C. pyramidalis L.			
C. raddeana Trautv. C. raddeana Trautv. C. 216* C. raddeana Trautv. C. raddeana Trautv. C. raddeana Trautv. C. 216* C. 118* C.				
C. raddeana Trautv. C. raddeana Trautv. C 216* 34 C 249* 34 C 2118* 34 C 216* 34 C 210* 34 C 216* 34 C 216* 34 C 216* 34 C 202 C 262 C 20102 C 22 C 22 C 22 C 22 C 22 C 22 C 20 C 20	•			Czecho-Slovakia: Brno
C. raddeana Trautv. C. raddeana Trautv. C 216* 34 C. raddeana Trautv. C 216* 34 C. raddeana Trautv. C 216* 34 C 2102 C 2010 C 216* 34 C 216* 34 C 216* 34 C 2102 C 2102 C 2102 C 20102 C 22cho-Slovakia: Idem C 20102 C 2010				England: Chelsea Phys. Gard.
C. raddeana Trautv. C. raddeana Trautv. C. raddeana Trautv. C. 216* 34 C. raddeana Trautv. C. 216* 34 C. 777* 34 C. 732 C. 734 C. 735 C. 735 C. 737 C.	••			England: Kew Bot. Gard.
C. raddeana Trautv. C. raddeana Trautv. C. 216* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C 777* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 877* 34 England: idem C 148* 34 England: idem C 148* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 303* 34 Switzerland: Lausanne C. rapunculoides L. C 862 68 Romania: Muscel, reg. Ploiesti C 456 68 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 547 102 Austria: Aigen Ennstal (Steiermark) C 732 102 Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) C 672 102 Czecho-Slovakia: idem C 906 102 Czecho-Slovakia: N. Moravia C 433 102 Denmark: Roskilde (Sjaelland) C 396 102 France: S. Cévennes C 335 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 673 102 France: S. Michel de Maurienne, 900 m (Savoie) C 20 102 France: Termignon, 1400 m (Savoie) C 378 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Obernai (Bas Rhin)	-			
C. raddeana Trautv. C. raddeana Trautv. C 216* 34 Austria: Frohnleiten C 777* 34 England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot C 877* 34 England: idem C 148* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C 303* 34 Switzerland: Lausanne C. rapunculoides L. C 862 68 Romania: Muscel, reg. Ploiesti C 456 68 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 547 102 Austria: Aigen Ennstal (Steiermark) C 732 102 Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) C 672 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Carpathian Mts. C 895 102 Czecho-Slovakia: N. Moravia C 906 102 Czecho-Slovakia: N. Moravia C 396 102 France: S. Cévennes C 335 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 673 102 France: S. Michel de Maurienne, 900 m (Savoie) C 20 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Obernai (Bas Rhin)				
C. rapunculoides L. C. rapunculoides L. C. rapunculoides L. C. 2003* C. rapunculoides L. C. 2003* C. rapunculoides L. C. 2003* C. 2003* C. 2003* C. 2003* C. 2003* C. 2005 C. 2005		C 118*	34	Poland: Warszawa
C. rapunculoides L. C. rapunculoides L. C. rapunculoides L. C. 203* C. rapunculoides L. C. 862 C. rapunculoides L. C. 862 C. 870 C. 732 C. 73 C. 732 C. 73 C. 74 C. 74 C. 74 C. 74 C. 75 C.	C. raddeana Trautv.	C 216*	34	Austria: Frohnleiten
C. 148* 34 England: Chelsea Phys. Gard. C. 303* 34 Switzerland: Lausanne C. rapunculoides L. C. 862 68 Romania: Muscel, reg. Ploiesti C. 456 68 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature, precise locality unknown C. 547 102 Austria: Aigen Ennstal (Steiermark) C. 732 102 Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) C. 672 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Carpathian Mts. C. 895 102 Czecho-Slovakia: idem C. 906 102 Czecho-Slovakia: N. Moravia C. 433 102 Denmark: Roskilde (Sjaelland) C. 396 102 France: S. Cévennes C. 335 102 France: St. Michel de Maurienne, 900 m (Savoie) C. 20 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C. 643 102 France: Obernai (Bas Rhin)		C 777*	34	England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot
C 303* 34 Switzerland: Lausanne C. rapunculoides L. C 862 68 Romania: Muscel, reg. Ploiesti C 456 68 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 547 102 Austria: Aigen Ennstal (Steiermark) C 732 102 Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) C 672 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Carpathian Mts. C 895 102 Czecho-Slovakia: idem C 906 102 Czecho-Slovakia: N. Moravia C 433 102 Denmark: Roskilde (Sjaelland) C 396 102 France: S. Cévennes C 335 102 France: S. Cévennes C 335 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 673 102 France: Languedoc C 501 102 France: St. Michel de Maurienne, 900 m (Savoie) C 20 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Obernai (Bas Rhin)				
C. rapunculoides L. C. 862 C. 456 C. 457 C. 732 C. 202 C. 202 C. 204 C. 202 C. 204 C. 202 C. 204 C. 205 C. 205 C				
C 456 68 U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature, precise locality unknown C 547 102 Austria: Aigen Ennstal (Steiermark) C 732 102 Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) C 672 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Carpathian Mts. C 895 102 Czecho-Slovakia: idem C 906 102 Czecho-Slovakia: N. Moravia C 433 102 Denmark: Roskilde (Sjaelland) C 396 102 France: S. Cévennes C 335 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 673 102 France: Languedoc C 501 102 France: Languedoc C 501 102 France: St. Michel de Maurienne, 900 m (Savoie) C 20 102 France: Termignon, 1400 m (Savoie) C 378 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Obernai (Bas Rhin)		C 303*	34	Switzerland: Lausanne
locality unknown C 547 102 Austria: Aigen Ennstal (Steiermark) C 732 102 Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) C 672 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Carpathian Mts. C 895 102 Czecho-Slovakia: idem C 906 102 Czecho-Slovakia: N. Moravia C 433 102 Denmark: Roskilde (Sjaelland) C 396 102 France: S. Cévennes C 335 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 673 102 France: Languedoc C 501 102 France: Languedoc C 501 102 France: St. Michel de Maurienne, 900 m (Savoie) C 20 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Obernai (Bas Rhin)	C. rapunculoides L.	C 862	68	Romania: Muscel, reg. Ploiesti
C 547 102 Austria: Aigen Ennstal (Steiermark) C 732 102 Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) C 672 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Carpathian Mts. C 895 102 Czecho-Slovakia: idem C 906 102 Czecho-Slovakia: N. Moravia C 433 102 Denmark: Roskilde (Sjaelland) C 396 102 France: S. Cévennes C 335 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 673 102 France: Languedoc C 501 102 France: St. Michel de Maurienne, 900 m (Savoie) C 20 102 France: Termignon, 1400 m (Savoie) C 378 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Obernai (Bas Rhin)	- 	C 456	. 68	U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature, precise
C 732 102 Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) C 672 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Carpathian Mts. C 895 102 Czecho-Slovakia: idem C 906 102 Czecho-Slovakia: N. Moravia C 433 102 Denmark: Roskilde (Sjaelland) C 396 102 France: S. Cévennes C 335 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 673 102 France: St. Michel de Maurienne, 900 m (Savoie) C 20 102 France: Termignon, 1400 m (Savoie) C 378 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Obernai (Bas Rhin)		C 547	102	
C 672 102 Czecho-Slovakia: Carpathian Mts. C 895 102 Czecho-Slovakia: idem C 906 102 Czecho-Slovakia: idem C 433 102 Denmark: Roskilde (Sjaelland) C 436 102 France: S. Cévennes C 335 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 673 102 France: Languedoc C 501 102 France: St. Michel de Maurienne, 900 m (Savoie) C 20 102 France: Termignon, 1400 m (Savoie) C 378 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Obernai (Bas Rhin)				
C 895 102 Czecho-Slovakia: idem C 906 102 Czecho-Slovakia: N. Moravia C 433 102 Denmark: Roskilde (Sjaelland) C 396 102 France: S. Cévennes C 335 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 673 102 France: Languedoc C 501 102 France: St. Michel de Maurienne, 900 m (Savoie) C 20 102 France: Termignon, 1400 m (Savoie) C 378 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Obernai (Bas Rhin)	· · ·			
C 906 102 Czecho-Slovakia: N. Moravia C 433 102 Denmark: Roskilde (Sjaelland) C 396 102 France: S. Cévennes C 335 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 673 102 France: Languedoc C 501 102 France: St. Michel de Maurienne, 900 m (Savoie) C 20 102 France: Termignon, 1400 m (Savoie) C 378 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Obernai (Bas Rhin)				
C 433 102 Denmark: Roskilde (Sjaelland) C 396 102 France: S. Cévennes C 335 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 673 102 France: Languedoc C 501 102 France: St. Michel de Maurienne, 900 m (Savoie) C 20 102 France: Termignon, 1400 m (Savoie) C 378 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Obernai (Bas Rhin)				
C 396 102 France: S. Cévennes C 335 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 673 102 France: Languedoc C 501 102 France: St. Michel de Maurienne, 900 m (Savoie) C 20 102 France: Termignon, 1400 m (Savoie) C 378 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Obernai (Bas Rhin)				
C 335 102 France: Cléry (Côte d'Or) C 673 102 France: Languedoc C 501 102 France: St. Michel de Maurienne, 900 m (Savoie) C 20 102 France: Termignon, 1400 m (Savoie) C 378 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Obernai (Bas Rhin)		Č 396		
C 673 102 France: Languedoc C 501 102 France: St. Michel de Maurienne, 900 m (Savoie) C 20 102 France: Termignon, 1400 m (Savoie) C 378 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Obernai (Bas Rhin)		Č 335		
C 501 102 France: St. Michel de Maurienne, 900 m (Savoie) C 20 102 France: Termignon, 1400 m (Savoie) C 378 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Obernai (Bas Rhin)				
C 20 102 France: Termignon, 1400 m (Savoie) C 378 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Obernai (Bas Rhin)				France: St. Michel de Maurienne, 900 m
C 378 102 France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin) C 643 102 France: Obernai (Bas Rhin)		C 20	102	
C 643 102 France: Obernai (Bas Rhin)				France: Collines de Sigolsheim (Ht. Rhin)
	•			
		C 645	102	

CYTOTAXONOMIC STUDIES IN THE GENUS CAMPANULA

* = cult. material.

20

TH. W. J. GADELLA

Species	Coll. no.	2n	Origin of the material
C. rapunculoides L. (cont.)	C 87	102	W. Germany: environment of Münster, nea
,	<u> </u>		Sihlense (Westphalia)
	C 197	102	Italy: Friuli
	C 854	102	Italy: Valtellina
	•C 43	102	the Netherlands: Wrakelberg near Wylré (Limburg)
	C 404	102	the Netherlands: O. Voorne (Z. Holland)
	C 405	102	the Netherlands: idem
	C 406	102	the Netherlands: idem
	C 407	102	the Netherlands: idem
	C 674	102	the Netherlands: Schweiberger bos, near
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	C 675	102	Mechelen (Limburg)
	C'676	102	the Netherlands: idem the Netherlands: idem
	C 715	102	Sweden: Andrarum Verkean Alunbruket
· · · · ·	, a mo	102	(Skåne)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	C 468	102	Sweden: Ven Backafall (Skåne)
· · · · ·	C 26	102	Sweden: collected in nature, precise locali
	•		unknown
	C 318	102	Sweden: idem
	C 565	102	Sweden: idem
	C 806	102	Sweden: idem
	C 807	102	Sweden: idem
	C 107	102	U.S.S.R.: Annemoïs near Tartu (Estonia)
	C 109	102	U.S.S.R.: Tartu, Toomemägi (Estonia)
	C 243	102	U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature, preci
	0.010	. 100	locality unknown
· .•	C 916	102	U.S.S.R.: idem
	C 630	102	U.S.S.R.: N. Caucasus
	C 394	102	U.S.S.R.: Latvia, collected in nature, preci-
,	C 626	102	locality unknown U.S.S.R.: idem
	C 325*	102	Austria: Linz
	C 233*	102	Austria: idem
	C 185*	102	Belgium: Antwerp
· · · ·	C 189*	102	Belgium: idem
and the second	C 320*	102	Belgium: Brussels
	C 321*	102	Belgium: idem
· · · ·	C 399*	102	Bulgaria: Sofia
	C 915*	102	Canada: Ottawa
ана стана стана Стана стана стан	• C 255*	102	Czecho-Slovakia: Bratislava
	C 620*	102	Denmark: Copenhagen
	C 779*	102	England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot
· · · · ·	C 162*	102	France: Verrieres le Buisson
· · · · ·	C 332*	102	Finland: Helsinki
	C 533*	102	E. Germany: Rostock
	C 251*	102	W. Germany: Freiburg
	C 869*	102	Hungary: Vácrátót
	C 632*/		Italy, Balanma
	C 634*	102	Italy: Palermo
	C 890*/ C 891*	102	Italy: idem
	C 354*	102	Italy: idem Italy: Roma
	C 34*	102	Italy: Roma Italy: Siena
· · · · ·	C 37*	102	Italy: Siena Italy: idem
	C 181*	102	Italy: idem Italy: Torino
	G 101.	104	Traty, TOTHO

* = cult. material.

Species	Coll. no.	2n	Origin of the material
	C 63*	102	the Netherlands: Baarn
	C 267*	102	the Netherlands: coll. de Graaff
	C 849*	102	Poland: Bydgoszcz
	C 120*	102	Poland: Warszawa
	C 53*	102	Portugal: Lisboa
	C 212*	102	Portugal: idem
	C 535*/		0
	C 537*	102	Spain: Valencia
	C 131*	102	Switzerland: Neuchâtel
	C 51*	102	U.S.S.R.: Alma Ata
	C 845*	102	U.S.S.R.: Riga
C. rapunculus L.	C 521	20	France: Cléry (Côte d'Or)
	C 829	20	France: Dennemont (S. et Oise)
	C 252	20	France: near Nantes (Loire Infre)
· .	C 376	20	France: Obernai (B. Rhin)
	C 203	20	France: Grand Quevilly (S. Mar.)
	C 490	20	France: idem
	C 748 C 563	20	France: idem
	C 565 C 492	20	E. Germany: Rohrsen/Weser
	C 598	20 · 20	W. Germany: near Kassel
	G 330	20	Portugal: collected in nature, precise locali unknown
	C 726	20	Portugal: idem
	Č 912	20	Portugal: idem
	C 618*	20	Denmark: Copenhagen
C. rotundifolia L.	C 896	34	Czecho-Slovakia: Carpathian Mts.
5	Č 737	34	Czecho-Slovakia: Krkonose Mts.
	C 651	34	Czecho-Slovakia: near Praha (N.E. Bohemi
	C 77	34	W. Germany: Berlin-Tegel
	C 491	34	W. Germany: near Kassel
	C 78	34	W. Germany: Hazelbrünn, N. of Kottenstei
			450 m (Oberfranken)
	C 79	34	W. Germany: Putlarktal, E. of Kottenstei 400 m (Oberfranken)
	C 74	34	Sweden: Herrestad Parish Granhogen
	Č 271	34	Sweden: idem
	Č 390	34	U.S.S.R.: near Pskov
	C 627	34	U.S.S.R.: Mt. Rais (N. Ural) ¹)
	C 480		BAustria: N. Tirol
	C 7	68	Belgium: la Calamine (Neu-Moresnet)
	C 42	68	Belgium: idem
	C 414	68	Belgium: ruine Reinardstein near Robertvil
•	C 415	68	Belgium: idem
	C 549	68	Canada: E. Canada, precise locality unknow
	C 664	68	Czecho-Slovakia: Belanské Tatry Mts.
	C 820	68	Czecho-Slovakia: Bobrovec (N. Slovakia)
	C 671	68	Czecho-Slovakia: Carpathian Mts.
	C 260	68	Czecho-Slovakia: Drevenik (N. Slovakia)
	C 736	68	Czecho-Slovakia: Krkonose Mts. (N.E. Bohemia)
	C 201	68	Czecho-Slovakia: Simonov Cernochovom (E. Slovakia)
	C 259	68	Czecho-Slovakia: idem

= cult. material.
See Chapter VI.

22

TH. W. J. GADELLA

Species	Coll. no.	2n	Origin of the material
C. rotundifolia L. (cont.)	C 86	68	Denmark: Egtved (W. Jutland)
	C 6	68	Denmark: Mellg (N. Sjaelland)
	C .99	68	Denmark: Milby Nordsfall
	C 84	68	Denmark: Tarm (W. Jutland)
	C 83	68	Denmark: Tømmerup (N. Fyn)
	C 85 C 712	68 68	Denmark: Ulfborg (N. Jutland) England: Ainsdale, N. of Liverpool (Lan-
			cashire)
	C 103	68 + 21	B England: near Carlisle (Cumberland)
	C 199	68+21	B England: near Hunstanton (Norfolk)
	C 836		B England: Lancashire, precise locality unknow
	C 909 C 813	68	England: Teesdale district (Durham)
	C 334	68	B France: la Clayette (Saone et Loire) France: Fixin (Côte d'Or)
	C 794	68	France: Region du Grenainon, 2100 m
•			(Ht. Savoie)
	C 138		B France: Isneauville (S. Mar.)
•	C 577	68	France: idem
	·C 8 C 58	68 68	France: Col du Lautaret, 2000 m (Ht. Alpe
· .	C 377	68	France: near Nancy France: between Niederbronn and Bitche,
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	u <i>311</i>	00	N. Vosges (Bas Rhin)
• •	C 640	68	France: idem
	C 639	68	France: Obernai (Bas Rhin)
,	C 204	68	France: Orival (S. Mar.)
	C 24	68	France: environment of Paris
. •	C 749	68	France: Grand Quevilly (S. Mar.)
	C 22 C 67		B France: Termignon, 1400 m (Savoie) ¹)
· ·	C 67 C 41	68 68	W. Germany: near Lübeck W. Germany: between Schmidt and Heimbac
	0 105	60	(Eiffel) W. Common Solont, F. of Kiel (Holstein)
,	C 105 C 94	68 68	W. Germany: Selent, E. of Kiel (Holstein)
	C 194		Italy: Valtellina B Italy: idem
	C 852	68	Italy: idem
	C 857		B Italy: idem
·	C 72	68	the Netherlands: Aldemirdum (Frielsand)
	C 73	68	the Netherlands: idem
	C 427	68	the Netherlands: near Gieten (Drenthe)
	C 71	68	the Netherlands: near Vledder (Drenthe)
	C 685	68	the Netherlands: near Emmen (Drenthe)
	C 422/		
	C 425	68	the Netherlands: between Almelo and Marier berg (Overijssel)
•	C 380	68	the Netherlands: het Singraven near Dene-
	C 490	60	kamp (Overijssel)
	C 439 C 39	68 68	the Netherlands: near Otterlo (Gelderl.) the Netherlands: Maarn (Utrecht)
	C 39 C 40	68	the Netherlands: between Valkenswaard an
	C 677	68	Bergeyk (N. Brabant) the Netherlands: near Mook (Limburg)
	C 64	68	Poland: Puszcza Kampinoska
	U 07		
	C 65	68	Scotland St. Cyrus (Kincardine)
	C 65 C 104	68 68	Scotland: St. Cyrus (Kincardine) Scotland: near Edinburgh

= cult. material.
See Chapter VI.

Species	Coll. no.	2n	Origin of the material
	C 717	68	Sweden: idem
	C 25	68	Sweden: Skåne, Veberöd
	C 213	68	Sweden: Anggården (Västergötland)
·	C 315	68	Sweden: collected in nature, precise locality
X			unknown
. *	C 568	68	Sweden: idem
	C 808	68	Sweden: idem
	C 793	68	Switzerland: Champex Lac, 1500 m (Wallis
	C 117	68	U.S.S.R.: Pulkoro, N. of Leningrad
	C 50 C 111	68 68	U.S.S.R.: Serpukhovskii (distr. Moskva) U.S.S.R.: Sörve (Estonia)
	C 338	68	U.S.S.R.: near Leningrad
·.	C 628	68	U.S.S.R.: idem
· · ·	C 214*	68	Austria: Frohnleiten
•	Č 529*	68	Austria: idem
	Č 286*	68	Austria: Klagenfurt
· .	Č 17*		B Austria: Vienna
	C 229*	68	Austria: idem
	C 319*	68	Belgium: Brussels
	C 825*	68	Finland: Helsinki
	C 550*	68	France: Paris
	C 371*	68	France: Strasbourg
	C 363*	68	France: Toulouse
	C 163*	68	France: Verrieres-le-Buisson
	C 759*	68	England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot
· · · · ·	C 769*		B England: idem
	C 787*	68	England: idem
	C 747*		BE. Germany: Rostock
	C 250* C 29*	68	W. Germany: Freiburg
	C 29* C 30*	68 68	Italy: Siena
	C 32*	68	Italy: idem Italy: idem
	C 152*	68	the Netherlands: Amsterdam
	C 850*	68	Poland: Bydgoszcz
	C 119*	68	Poland: Warszawa
	Č 393*	· 68	U.S.S.R.: Leningrad
	C 452*	68	U.S.S.R.: Low
	C 419*	68	Romania: Bucuresti
	C 420*	68	Romania: idem
	C 635*	68	Scotland: St. Andrews
	C 743*	68	Scotland: Edinburgh
	C 341*	68	Switzerland: Geneva
	C 342*	68	Switzerland: idem
	C 571*		B Switzerland: idem
· · ·	C 348*	68	Sweden: Göteborg
	C 716*	68	Sweden: Lund
	C 734*	68	Yugoslavia: Ljubljana
	C 731	102	Alaska ¹) Creek - Slovelie - meen Nitro
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	C 330	102	Czecho-Slovakia: near Nitra
	C 139	102	France: St. Adrien (S. Mar.)
·	C 580	102	France: idem
	C 122	102	France: environment of Clermont-Ferrand
	C 523	102	(Puy de Dôme) France: St. Léger de Fourches (Côte d'Or)
	C 465*	102	
	G 400*	104	England: Leeds

* = cult. material.
 ¹) See Chapter VI.

24

TH. W. J. GADELLA

Species	Coll. no.	2n	Origin of the material
C. rupestris Sibth. & Sm.	C 755*	34	England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot
	C 293*	34	England: Kew Bot. Gard.
	C 382*	34	U.S.S.R.: Moskva
C. sarmatica Ker-Gawl	C 722*	34	Austria: Frohnleiten
	C 545*	34	Austria: Klagenfurt
	C 783*	34	England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot
	C 147*	34	England: Chelsea Phys. Gard.
	C 460*	34	England: idem
C. sartori Boiss. & Heldr.	C 760*	34	England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot
	C 784*	34	England: idem
	C 312*	34	W. Germany: München
C. scheuchzeri Vill.	C 18 C 867	68 68	Austria: Raxalpe Switzerland: collected in nature, precise locality unknown
	C 768*	68	England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot
C. sclerotricha Boiss. & Kotsch.	C 511*	34	England: Kew Bot. Gard.
C. sibirica L.	C 15 C 235 C 473 C 601 C 605 C 667 C 897 C 4 C 2 C 1 C 160 C 496 C 195 C 275 C 581 C 863 C 417 C 171 * C 257 * C 136 * C 247 *	34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 3	Austria: Hainburg Austria: idem Austria: idem Czecho-Slovakia: Slovensky Kras, Zadiel (E. Slovakia: Slovensky Kras, Zadiel (Zzecho-Slovakia: Carpathian Mts. Czecho-Slovakia: Carpathian Mts. Czecho-Slovakia: Salka Czecho-Slovakia: Slovensky Kras (E. Slovakia) Czecho-Slovakia: Slovensky Kras (E. Slovakia) Czecho-Slovakia: Belanské Tatry Mts. Hungary: collected in nature, precise locality unknown Hungary: idem Italy: Friuli Romania: Borovici (Raion Borovici) Romania: Cazanale Dunarii (Raion Orsava) Romania: Cheile Turzii (Reg. Cluj, Raion Turda) Austria: Graz Czecho-Slovakia: Bratislava W. Germany: Frankfurt a. Main W. Germany: Marburg
	C 221*	34	Switzerland: Champex
	C 384*	34	U.S.S.R.: Moskva
C. spathulata Sibth. & Sm.	C 337*	20	Switzerland: Geneva
C. speciosa Pourr.	C 833	34	France: St. Maurice d'Ibie (Ardèche)
	C 551*	34	France: Paris
C. spicata L.	C 285	34	Austria: near Villach (Carinthia)
	C 596	34	Italy: Valtellina
	C 11	34	France: Col du Lautaret, 1900 m (Ht. Alpes

* = cult. material.

Species	Coll. no.	2n	Origin of the material
	C 21	34	France: Termignon, 1350 m (Savoie)
	C 362	34	France: idem
	C 129*	34	Switzerland: Neuchâtel
	C 479*-A	51	Switzerland: idem
	C 479*-B/F	34	Switzerland: idem
C. spruneriana Hampe	C 358*	20	Scotland: St. Andrews
C. steveni Bieb.	C 244	32	U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature
	C 917	32	U.S.S.R.: idem
	C 392*	32	U.S.S.R.: Leningrad
C. thyrsoidea L.	C 573	34	France: Col de Crozet, Montoisey, Jura (Air
· · ·	C 13 C 93	34 94	France: Col du Lautaret, 2000 m (Ht. Alpe France: idem
1	C 331	34 34	Switzerland: Churfirsten (St. Gallen)
	C 484*	34	Scotland: Edinburgh
	C 130*	34	Switzerland: Neuchâtel
	C 477*	34	Switzerland: idem
	C 577*	34	Yugoslavia: Zagreb
C. trachelium L.	C 283	34	Austria: Noric Alps
	C 543	34	Austria: idem
	C 224	34	Austria: Raxalpe
	C 472 C 172	34 34	Austria: idem
	C 172 C 481	34 34	Austria: Stub Alpe (Steiermark) Austria: N. Tirol
	C 655	34	Czecho-Slovakia: C. Bohemia
	Č 648	34	C zecho-Slovakia: E. Bohemia
	C 666	34	Czecho-Slovakia: Carpathian Mts.
	C 735	34	Czecho-Slovakia: Krkonose Mts. (N.E.
	C 610	34	Bohemia) Czecho-Slovakia: Lehnice (C. Slovakia)
	C 658	34	Czecho-Slovakia: N. Moravia
	C 653	34	Czecho-Slovakia: near Praha
	C 821	34	Czecho-Slovakia: Zuberec (N. Slovakia)
	C 436	34	Denmark: Boguas (N.W. Sjaelland)
	C 288	34	England: Steyning (Lancashire)
	C 817	34	France: Agey, Orgeux (Côte d'Or)
	C 750 C 524	34 34	France: Aix les Bain, 500 m (Savoie) France: Moloy (Côte d'Or)
	C 253	34 34	France: Moloy (Côte d'Or) France: near Nantes (Loire Inf.)
	C 495	34	France: idem
	C 372	34	France: Pentes du Champ du Feu, 600 n
		_	Vosges (Bas Rhin)
	C 646	34	France: idem
	C 373	34	France: environment of Strasbourg (Bas Rhi
	C 641/	94	Parata idan
•	C 642	34 34	France: idem France: Sunday, Forât de Fulleren (Ht. Rhi
	C 375 C 901	34 34	France: Sundgau, Forêt de Fulleren (Ht. Rhin E. Germany: near Dessau (Saksen Anhalt)
	C 562	34	E. Germany: near Hameln (Saksen Anhalt)
	C 497	34	Hungary: collected in nature, precise locali
•			unknown
	C 498	34	Hungary: idem
	C 593	34	Italy: Valtellina

CYTOTAXONOMIC STUDIES IN THE GENUS CAMPANULA

* = cult. material.

26

TH. W. J. GADELLA

Species	Coll. no.	2n	Origin of the material
C. trachelium L. (cont.)	C 594	34	Italy: idem
	C 446	34	Italy: between Camogli and S. Rocco (peninsula of Portofino)
	C 82	34	Italy: between Portofino and S. Fruttuoso (peninsula of Portofino)
	C 443	34	Italy: idem
	C 444	34	Italy: idem
	C 442	34	Italy: near Rapallo (peninsula of Portofino)
	C 44	34	the Netherlands: Savelsbos near Rijckholt (Limburg)
	C 416	34	the Netherlands: Geerendal near Schin op Geu (Limburg)
	C 840	34:51	Poland: Zakopane
	C 719	34	Sweden: Brunnby, Kullaberg (Skåne)
	C 123	34	Sweden: Ivetofta (Skåne)
	C 469	· 34	Sweden: Ven Backafall
	C 718	34	Sweden: idem
	C 564	34	Sweden: collected in nature, precise localit unknown
	C 810	34	Sweden: idem
	C 795	34	Switzerland: Binn, 1100 m (Wallis)
	C 187*	34	Belgium: Antwerp
	C 322*	34	Belgium: Brussels
	C 323*	34	Belgium: idem
	C 531*	34	Belgium: idem
	• C 617•	34	Denmark: Copenhagen
	C 206*	34	W. Germany: Göttingen
·	C 835*	34	W. Germany: Marburg
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	C 265*	34	the Netherlands: coll. de Graaff
	C 269*	34	the Netherlands: idem
	C 279* C 851*	34 34	the Netherlands: idem
	C 121*	34	Poland: Bydgoszcz Poland: Warszawa
	C 842*	34	Scotland: St. Andrews
	C 866*	34	Switzerland: Neuchâtel
8	C 838*	34	U.S.S.R.: Minsk
	C 46*	34	U.S.S.R.: Moskva
C. trautvetteri Grossh.	C 91 C 724*	90 90	U.S.S.R.: Armenia, collected in nature
	C 773*	90 90	Austria: Frohnleiten
	C 785*	90 90	England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot England: idem
	C 576*	90	the Netherlands: Rotterdam
	C 245*	90	U.S.S.R.: Erevan
C. tridentata Schreb.	C 132*	34	W. Germany: Frankfurt a. Main
·	C 349*	34	Norway: Bergen
	C 305*	34	Switzerland: Lausanne
	C 629* C 660*	34 34	U.S.S.R.: Leningrad U.S.S.R.: Moskva
C. verruculosa Hoffmgg. & Link	C 102	20	Portugal: Algueciras (prov. Estremadura)
	C 352	20	Portugal: collected in nature, precise locality unknown
	C 493	20	Portugal: idem
	C 555	20	Portugal: idem

* = cult. material.

Species	Coll. no.	2n	Origin of the material
	C 684	20	Portugal: idem
	C 914	20	Portugal: idem
	G 52*	20	Portugal: Lisboa
C. vidalii Wats.	C 27	56	Can. Isles: Tenerife (Cult. ?)
	C 202*	56	England: Oxford
	C 55*	56	Portugal: Lisboa
C. waldsteiniana Roem. & Sch.	C 135*	34	Austria: Graz
	C 137*	34	Austria: idem
	C 786*	34	England: Alp. Gard. Soc., Ascot
	C 878*	34	England: idem
	C 179*	34	W. Germany: Frankfurt a. Main
	C 208*	34	W. Germany: Göttingen
	0 200		W. Germany: Gottingen

CYTOTAXONOMIC STUDIES IN THE GENUS CAMPANULA

Table 6 gives a survey of the cytological data of the species of the genus *Campanula*, known up to the present. In the second column chromosome numbers pertaining to the present investigations are given; the data derived from literature are mentioned in the other columns 1).

The somatic chromosomes of a number of species were drawn with the aid of an Abbé Camera Lucida.

The data, mentioned in this chapter, will be discussed further in Chapter III, in connection with morphological data.

¹) After the manuscript had gone to press, a paper by D. PODLECH and J. DAMBOLDT (Ber. d. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 76: 360–369. 1963) has appeared, in which the chromosome numbers of 39 species of the family *Campanulaceae* are reported.

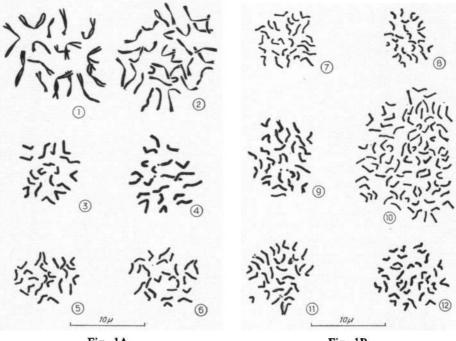


Fig. 1A.

Fig. 1B.

Fig. 1A. Somatic chromosomes of *Campanula*, camera lucida drawings.
1. C. persicifolia L., 2n = 16, (C 113); 2. C. steveni Bieb., 2n = 32, (C 917);
3. C. loeflingii Brot., 2n = 18, (C 210); 4. C. loeflingii Brot., 2n = 20, (C 296);
5. C. dichotoma L., 2n = 24, (C 219); 6. C. peregrina L., 2n = 26, (C 776).

Fig. 1B. Somatic chromosomes of Campanula, camera lucida drawings. 7. C. erinus L., 2n = 28, (C 554); 8. C. colorata Wall. in Roxb., 2n = 28, (C 368); 9. C. glomerata L., 2n = 30, (C 389); 10. C. trautvetteri Grossh., 2n = 90, (C 576); 11. C. fragilis Cyr., 2n = 32, (C 764); 12. C. carpatica Jacq., 2n = 34, (C 463).

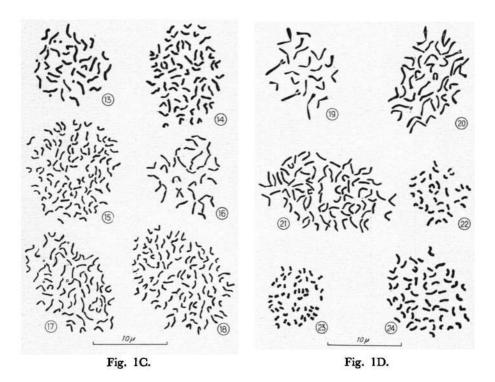


Fig. 1C. Somatic chromosomes of Campanula, camera lucida drawings. 13. C. latifolia L., 2n = 34 + 5B, (C 317); 14. C. rapunculoides L., 2n = 68, (C 456); 15. C. rapunculoides L., 2n = 102, (C 212); 16. C. rotundifolia L., 2n = 34, (C 737); 17. C. rotundifolia L., 2n = 68 + 4B, (C 22); 18. C. rotundifolia L., 2n = 102, (C 330).

Fig. 1D. Somatic chromosomes of *Campanula*, camera lucida drawings. 19. C. patula L., 2n = 20, (C 316); 20. C. patula L., 2n = 40, (C 345); 21. C. abietina Griseb. et Sch., 2n = 80, (C 613); 22. C. lactiflora Bieb., 2n = 36, (C 572); 23. C. vidalii Wats., 2n = 56, (C 55); 24. C. americana L., 2n = 58, (C 636).

- ``	ει.

A survey of the cytological investigations carried out up to the present in the genus *Campanula*. The second column refers to the present investigations, the other columns to investigations carried out by other authors.

Canad	New		References	
opecies	2n 2n	Author	Origin of the material	2n
C. abietina Griseb. et Schenk	80	Sugiura (1938, 1942)	unknown	68
G. alaskana Leichtl. ex Bedd. (synonymous with G. rotundifolia)	I	Sugiura (1940, 1942)	Alaska	34
G. alliariaefolia Willd.	34	Marchal (1920) Matsuura and Suto (1935) Sugura (1938) Sugura (1942)	unknown unknown unknown unknown	$34 \\ 68 \\ 34 \\ 34 \\ 88 \\ 34 \\ 88 \\ 88 \\ 88 \\ 8$
C. altionii Vill.	1	LA Cour (in DARLINGTON and JANAKI-AMMAL, 1945)	unknown	34
C. alpina Jacq.	34	SKALINSKA et al. (1959)	Poland: High Tatra	34
C. americana L.	58	Sugiura (1938, 1942)	unknown	102
C. anchusiflora Sibth. & Sm.	ł	Рнгтоѕ (1963)	Greece: Isle of Hydra	34
C. andrewsii DC.	Ι	Phitos (1963)	Greece: Volos	34
G. aucheri DC.	34	· ·		
G. barbata L.	34	MARCHAL (1920) Löve and Löve (1944) Martrick (in Tischler, 1950)	unknown cult. mat. Austria	34 34 34
C. barbeyi Feer	7]	MERXMÜLLER and DAMBOLDT (1962)) Italy: Gargano	34
C. barrelieri Presl	ļ	MERXMÜLLER and DAMBOLDT (1962)) Italy: Gragnano near Castellamare di Stabia	32
C. baungarteni Beck.	[GUTERMANN (in LÖVE and LÖVF, 1961) PODLECH (1962)	1961) Germany: Pfälzer Wald France: Weissenburg	68 68

TABLE 6

C. beckiana Hayek	l	SUGIURA (1941) GUTERMANN (in LÖVE and LÖVE, 1961)	unknown Austria: W. of Vienna	68 68
<i>C. betonicifolia</i> Sibth. & Sm.	[Макснаг. (1920) Sugiura (1940, 1942)	unknown unknown	34 34
C. bocconei Vill.	I	Роргесн (1962)	France: Briançon	.68
G. bononiensis L.	34	Marchal (1920) Rosen (1931) ⁻ Sugura (1938, 1942)	unknown unknown unknown	34 34 34
G. caespitosa Scop.	34	SUGIURA (1942) GUTERMANN (in LÖVE and LÖVE, 1961)	unknown Austria: Wiener Schneeberg	34 868 84 80
C. calamenthifolia Lam.	Ι	Sugiura (1942)	unknown	34
C. carnica Schied.	34	Suciura (1940) Böcher (1960) Gutermann (in Löve and Löve, 1961)	unknown cult. mat. Italy: M. Pasabio, Judicarian Alps	2 2 2 2 4 4 4
G. carpatica Jacq.	34	Marchal (1920) Sugiura (1938, 1942) Koller (in Darlington & Janaki-Ammel, 1945)	unknown unknown unknown	55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55
C. cashmiriana Royle	28		1	
C. caucasica Bieb.	I	Sugiura (1938, 1942)	unknown	102
C. cavolinii Ten.	l	MERXMULLER and DAMBOLDT (1962)	Italy: Abruzzen near Roccaraso	33
C. celsii DC.	34	Phiros (1963)	Greece: Mt. Lycabettos	34
C. celtidifolia Boiss. (syn. with C. lactiflora Bieb.)	1	Sugiura (1942)	unknown	34
C. cenisia L.	1	Favarger (1957)	Switzerland	ca. 34
G. cervicaria L.	34	SUGIURA (1940) SUGIURA (1942)	unknown unknown	24 26

CYTOTAXONOMIC STUDIES IN THE GENUS CAMPANULA

New Count		Refe	References	
2n	Author		Origin of the material	2n
34 Sugn 68 Mar Mat Böch Gute	SUGIURA (1940, 1942) MARCHAL (1920) MATTICK (In TISCHLER, 1950) Böcher (1960) GUTERMANN (in LÖVE and LÖVE, 1961)) öve, 1961)	unknown unknown Austria France: Gorge du Dard Alps of France and Germany	34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34
68 Sug	Sugiura (1938, 1942)		unknown	. 68
28 Kisi	Кізноке (1951)		India: Environment of Simla	24
– Phr	Рнгтоѕ (1963)		Greece: Dirphys	34
- SAK	Sakai (1935)		unknown	34
Sue	Sugiura (1940, 1942)		unknown	30
24	I		1	1
34 LA (JA	La Cour (in Darlington and Janaki-Ammal, 1945)	ġ.	unknown	4
– Sug	Sugiura (1938, 1942)		unknown	34
E E E	GUTERMANN (in LÖVE and LÖVE, 1961)	ук, 1961)	Sweden: Abisko (Lappland)	68
— Mef	MERXMÜLLER and DAMBOLDT (1962)	. (1962)	Italy: Cottian Alps, Crissolo	34
- Mer	MERXMULLER and DAMBOLDT (1962)	. (1962)	Italy: Lago d'Iseo, Marone	34, 35
Sugn	SuGIURA (1938, 1942)		unknown	102
28 Kou	KOLLER (in DARLINGTOR and		unknown	28
LAF	LARSEN (1956)		Italy: Minuto	28

C. excisa Schleich. ex Mur.	34	Роргесн (1962)	Switzerland: Simplon	34	
C. farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess.	30	, , , , ,	1	Ι	
G. farinulenta Kern. & Wettst.	l	Роргесн (1962)	Yugoslavia: Dalmatia, Biokovo	68	
G. fenestrellata Feer	Ι	MERXMÜLLER and DAMBOLDT (1962)	Yugoslavia: Dalmatia, Karlobag	34	
C. filicaulis Dur. var. reboudiana (Pomel) Maire var. filicaulis var. pseudoradicosa Lit. et Maire		Quézel (1957) Quézel (1957) Quézel (1957)	N. Africa: Outat el Hajj N. Africa: Seksaouas N. Africa: m'Goun	16 48 48	
C. fragilis Cyr.	32	Marchal (1920) Merxwüller and Damboldt (1962)	unknown Italy: Gragnano near Castellam- mare di Stabia (Campania) Italy: Mt. Montea (Calabria)	32 32 32	CYTOTAXO
G. fritschii Wit.	ļ	Роргесн (1962)	France: Vallée du Var	68	NOM
C. garganica Ten.	34	Marchal (1920) Sugiura (1938, 1942) Merxmüller and Damboldt (1962)	unknown unknown Italy: Gargano	34 45 44 45	IC STUDIE
C. gieseekiana Vest ssp. gieseekiana ssp. groenlandica (Berl.) Böch.	I I	Вёснек (1936, 1960) Вёснек аnd LARSEN (1950) Вёснек (1936, 1938, 1960) Вёснек and LARSEN (1950) Löve and Löve (1950)	Greenland Greenland Greenland Greenland Iceland	$334 \\ 668 \\ 688 $	S IN THE GENUS
G. glomerata L.	30	Marchal (1920) Griesinger (1937) Sugiura (1938, 1942)	unknown Austria: N. Tirol, Trins unknown	33 33 34	CAMPANU
C. grossekii Heuft.	34	SUGIURA (1938, 1942)	unknown	34	LA
C. guinochetii Quéz.	1	Quézel (1957)	N. Africa: m'Goun	28 or 32	
C. hellenica (Hay.) Podl.	I	Роріесн (1962)	Greece: Mt. Tymphi	34	
C. hispanica Willk.	[Воснея (1960)	Spain: Montes de Vittoria	68	33

	Ncw	Ref	References	34
opecies	2n 2n	Author	Origin of the material	2n
G. hohenackeri Fisch. et Mey.	34	- 1	l	l
C. hostii Baumg. (syn. with C. beckiana Hay.)	I	Sugura (1942)	unknown	68
C. hypopolia Trautv.	l	LA COUR (in DARLINGTON and JANAKI-AMMAL, 1945)	unknown	34
C. imeritina Rupr.]	SUGIURA (1940, 1942)	unknown	34
C. incurva Auch.	32		1	тн.
C. isophylla Mor.	32	DE VILMORIN and SIMONET (1927) MERXMÜLLER and DAMBOLDT (1962)	unknown Italy: Promontorio di Noli	w. j. o 22 23
C. istriaca F eer	1	MERXMÜLLER and DAMBOLDT (1962)	Yugoslavia: Istria, Plomin	ADE:
C. justiniana Wit.	I	Роргъсн (1962)	Yugoslavia: Divača Austria: Krainer Schneeberg	\$.\$ 114
C. kemulariae Forn.	34	1	· 1	. 1
C. kladniana (Schur) Wit.	68	SUGURA (1940, 1942) Böcher (1960)	unknown Carpathian Mts. (probably)	68 68
C. laciniata L.	ļ	SUGIURA (1942)	unknown	102
C. lastiflora Bieb.	36	SUGIURA (1938, 1942)	unknown	34
C. lanata Friv.	34	Sugiura (1942)	unknown	34
C. lasiocarpa Cham.	34	I		I
C. latifolia L.	34	Marchal (1920) de Vilmorin and Simonet (1927) Sugura (1938, 1942) Löve and Löve (1944)	unknown unknown unknown Sweden: Lund	34 34 34 34

C. latiloba DC.	91		пикпоwn	16
		MARCHAL (1920) Sugiura (1938, 1942)	unknown unknown	16 16
C. lepida Feer]	MERXMÜLLER and DAMBOLDT (1962)	Yugoslavia: Velebit	34
C. lingulata Waldst. & Kit.		Sugiura (1940, 1942)	unknown	34
C. linifolia Scop. (syn. with C. carnica Schied.)	34	Sugiura (1942)	unknown	34
C. loeftingii Brot.	18 20	Larsen (1954) A. Fernandes (1962) Böcher (1963)	Portugal: Coimbra Portugal: Serra da Lousa Portugal: Coimbra	81 81 81 81 81
C. longistyla Fom.	34	DE VILMORIN and SIMONET (1927) SUGIURA (1938, 1942)	unknown unknown	5 5 8 8 9 8
C. loretiana Wit.	l	Роргжсн (1962)	Andorra	мои 35
C. lyrata Lam.	!	Phitos (1963)	Greece: Isle of Mytilene	1C ST
C. macrantha Fisch. in DC. (syn. with C. latifolia L.)	34	Sugiura (1940, 1942)	unknown	udies i *
C. macrothiza Gay var. macrothiza var. pubescens DC. var. angustiflora Tanf. ex Parl. var. jurjurensis Chab.	34	Guinochet (1942) Guinochet (1942) Guinochet (1942) Quézel (1957)	Monaco France: Maritime Alps France: Maritime Alps N. Africa: Mt. Djurdjura	32, 200 32, 200 30, 200 30, 200 30, 200 30, 200 30, 20
C. macrostyla Boiss. & Heldr.	I	Макснаг (1920)	unknown	CAMP/ O
C. marchesetii Wit.	Ι	Sugiura (1938, 1942) Podlech (1962)	unknown Yugoslavia: Ajdovscina	ANULA
<i>C. mairei</i> Pau	I	Quézel (1953)	N. Africa	16
C. medium L.	34	MARCHAL (1920) SUGIURA (1938, 1942)	unknown unknown	34
		JANAKI-AMMAL, 1945)	unknown	35 85

	New	Refe	References	36
pectes	Count 2n	Author	Origin of the material	2n
C. michauxioides Boiss.	30	Sugiura (1940, 1942)	unknown	24
C. mirabilis Alb.	1	Sugiura (1940, 1942)	unknown	102
G. mossiaca Vel.	I	Sugiura (1938, 1942)	unknown	34
C. morettiana Reich.	1	Sugiura (1940, 1942)	unknown	68
G. multifiora Waldst. & Kit.	32	Sugura (1940, 1942) Baksay (1958)	unknown Hungary: Szentendre	98 91
C. napuligera Schur	34		I	w. j.
C. oblongifolia (C. Koch) Char.	06	1	[GADE
C. ochroleuca Kem. Nath.	34	I	I	
C. pallasiana Roem. & Sch.	1	Sugiura (1940, 1942)	unknown	34
G. patula L.	20 40	RUTLAND (1941) VAARAMA (in Löve and Löve, 1948) MATTICK (in Tischler, 1950) Löve and Löve (1956)	England unknown Austria Iceland	$^{20}_{20}^{20}_{20}$
C. pelviformis Lam.		Sugiura (1938, 1942)	unknown	34
C. peregrina L.	26	Į	I	1
G. persicifolia L.	16	Marchal (1920) Gairdner (1926) de Souza Violante (1929) Gairdner and Darlington (1930, 1932)	unknown unknown unknown Austria: Gmunden Austria: Innsbrück Bulgaria: Varna France: Auvergne, Murols	16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 1

cult. var. "Telham Bcauty"	l	Straub (1936, 1937) Sugiura (1938, 1940) Darlington and Gairdner (1930, 1932)	Sweden: Mälar unknown unknown unknown	16 16 16 32
C. petraea L.	34	I	ļ	I
<i>C. phyctidocalyx</i> Boiss. & Noé (syn. with <i>C. persicifolia</i> L.)	16	Sugiura (1942)	unknown	112
C. pilosa Pall. ex Roem. & Sch.	1	Sugiura (1938, 1942)	unknown	34
G. <i>piperi</i> Howell	I	La Cour (in Darlington and Janaki-Ammal, 1945)	unknown	34
C. portenschlagiana Roem. & Sch.	34	Marchal (1920) Sugura (1938, 1942) Merxwüller and Damboldt (1962)	unknown unknown Yugoslavia: Biokovo; Makarska	34 102 34
G. poscharskyana Degen.	34	SUGIURA (1940, 1942) MERXMÜLLER and DAMBOLDT (1962)	unknown Yugoslavia: Gruda, S.E. of Dubrovnik	34 34
C. prassignis Beck	ł	Рордесн (1962)	Austria: Höllental	34
C. prenanthoides Dur.	34	1	1	1
C. primulaefolia Brot.	36	Макснаг. (1920)	unknown	26
C. propinqua Fisch. et Mey. var. grandiflora Milne-Redhead	1	Sugiura (1940, 1942)	unknown	20
C. pseudostenocodon Lac.	Ι	Рорцесн (1962)	Italy: Gran Sasso	102
C. psilostachya Boiss. & Kotsch.		Sugiura (1942)	unknown	34
<i>C. pulcherrima</i> Schrank & Zeyh. ex Steud. (syn. with <i>C. rapunculoides</i> L.)	ţ	SUGIURA (1938, 1942)	unknown	102
G. pulla L.	34	SUGIURA (1938, 1942) GUTERMANN (in LÖVE and LÖVE, 1961)	unknown Austria, Germany	68 34

CYTOTAXONOMIC STUDIES IN THE GENUS CAMPANULA

Canada	New	Refe	References		38
enode	2n 2n	Author	Origin of the material	2n	
G. punctata Lam.	34	Marchal (1920) de Vilmorin and Simonet (1927) Sugura (1938, 1942)	unknown unknown unknown	34 34 34	
C. pyramidalis L.	34	MARCHAL (1920) Sugiura (1938, 1942)	unknown unknown	34 34	
C. <i>taddeana</i> Trautv.	34	Rosén (1931) Sugiura (1940) Sugiura (1942)	unknown unknown unknown	34 34 34	тн.
C. raineri Perp.	. I	Sugiura (1938, 1942)	unknown	34	w. j.
C. ramosissima Sibth.	· [Мавснаг (1920)	unknown	20	GADE
C. rapunculoides L.	68, 102	MARCHAL (1920 DE VILMORIN AND SIMONET (1927) BELLING (IN TISCHLER, 1931) SUGURA (1938, 1942) LÖVE AND LÖVE (1944)	unknown unknown unknown unknown Sweden: Lund	102 102 102 102	LLA
C. rapunculus L.	20	Armand (1912) Marchal (1920) Larsen (1956)	unknown unknown France: Meun sur Loire; Roque Houte Italy: Campidoglio	20 20 20	
C. reiseri Hal.	1	Рнггоз (1963)	Greece: N. Sporades, Jura	34	
C. reuteriana Boiss. & Bal.	1	SUGIURA (1938, 1942)	unknown	34	
G. rhomboidalis L.	1	SUGIURA (1938, 1942) FAVARCER (1949) GUTERMANN (in LÖVE and LÖVE, 1961)	unknown Switzerland: Mt. Arpille France: Alps of Dauphiné	34 34 34	

	01	moo unmer		•		05
0282233340 102214 102218 102219 102218 102219 102218 10218 102218 100218 100218 100218 100218 100218 100218 100210000000000	34	34 34 34	34	34	34	
unknown Greenland France, Sweden, Denmark, U.S.S.R. Greenland Italy unknown Greenland unknown France Norway Norway Norway Benmark England; the Netherl.; U.S.S.R.; Germany; Sweden; Eire; Nor- way; Finland; Faroes; Yugoslavia Iceland France France France France France France France France	Greece: Mega Spilaeon	Italy: Promontorio di Noli Italy: Mt. Bignone Italy: Borghetto Santo Spirito	Italy: Mt. di Oliena	unknown unknown	unknown	1
ARMAND (1912) BÖCHER (1936, 1960) BÖCHER and LARSEN (1950) GUTERMANN (in LÖVE and LÖVE, 1961) MARCHAL (1920) BÖCHER (1936, 1938) SUGUNA (1942) BÖCHER (1960); GUNNOCHET (1942) BÖCHER (1960); GUNNOCHET (1942) BÖCHER (1960); GUNNOCHET (1942) BÖCHER and LARSEN (1950) BÖCHER and LARSEN (1950) BÖCHER and LARSEN (1950) BÖCHER and LARSEN (1950) BÖCHER and LÄVE (1956) BÖCHER (1963) BÖCHER (1963) CADELLA (1963) GADELLA (1962) GADELLA (1962) GADELLA (1962) POLLECH (1962) POLLECH (1962)	Рнггоз (1963)	Роріесн (1962)	Рордесн (1962)	Marchal (1920) Sugiura (1938, 1942)	Sugiura (1942)	1
34 102 8	34	Ι.	1	34	I	34
C, rotundifolia L. ssp. <i>titardierei</i> Guin. ssp. <i>xylorrhiza</i> Schwarz	C. rupestris Sibth. & Sm.	C. sabatia De Not	C. sardoa Lev. ex Nym.	C. sarmatica Ker-Gawl	C. sarmentosa Hochst. ex Rich.	C. sartori Boiss. & Heldr.

CYTOTAXONOMIC STUDIES IN THE GENUS CAMPANULA

Snariae	New	Ref	References		40
errode	2n	Author	Origin of the material	2n)
G. saxatilis L.	ł	Sugiura (1940, 1942) Phitos (1963)	unknown Greece: between Sellia and Myrthios	34 34	
C. saxifragioides Doum.	I	Quézel (1957)	N. Africa: Ayachi	14 or 16	
G. scheuchzeri Vill.	68	Böcher (1936) Suciura (1940, 1942) Böcher (1960) GUTERMANN (in Löve and Löve, 1961)	unknown unknown Switzerland: Brienzer Rothorn Austria, Germany, France, Italy	68 68 68 68 68 68	
C. scleratricha Boiss. & Kotsch.	34	1	1	!	тн.
C. sibirica L. var. divergentiformis Jav.	34	Sugiura (1942) Baksay (1956) Baksay (1956)	unknown Hungary: Mt. Nagyszenas Hungary: Mt. Szarvaskö, Belkö, Ablakoskö, and Tarkö of Mts. Bükk	102 34 34	W. J. GADEL
<i>C. spathulata</i> Sibth. & Sm.	20	I	·	1	LA
C. speciesa Pourr.	34	Sugiura (1940, 1942)	unknown	68	
G. spicata L.	34	Larsen (1960)	Italy: Cortina	34	
C. spruneriana Hampe	20	I	1	I	
C. stenocodon Boiss. & Reut	Ι	Роргесн (1962)	France: Maritime Alps, Col di Larche	34	
C. steveni Bieb.	32	Koller (in Darlington and Janaki-Ammal, 1945)	unknown	40	
C. subprenaica Timb. (syn. with C. persicifolia L.)	Ι	Sugiura (1942)	unknown	16	
C. thyrsoidea L.	34	Rosen (1931)	unknown	34	

		Sugiura (1938, 1942) Larsen (1954)	unknown Switzerland: Schynige Platte	48 34
G. tomentosa Vent. (syn. with G. celsii DC.)	1	Sugiura (1942)	uwouyun	34
C. tommasiniana Koch	I	MERXMÜLLER and DAMBOLDT (1962)	Yugoslavia: Istria, Lovran	34
C. trachelium L.	34	Макснаг. (1920) Sucrura (1938, 1942) Löve and Löve (1944)	unknown unknown Sweden: Lund	34 34 34
C. transtagana R. Fernandes	I	A. FERNANDES (1962)	Portugal: Near Vila Velha de Rodao	20
C. trautvetteri Grossh.	60			I
C. tridentata Schreb.	34	1	I	1
G. tubulosa Lam.		La Cour (in Darlington and Janaki-Ammal, 1945) Phiros (1963)	unknown Greece: Isle of Creta	34 34
C. turbinata Schott, Nym. et Kotsch.	34	Sugiura (1940, 1942)	unknown	34
(syn. with C. carpatica Jacq.)				
C. uniflora L.	I	Löve and Löve (1956)	Iceland	34
•		URGENSEN, JUREINEN AUG WESTERGAARD (1958)	Greenland: Clavering Island	34
C. vaillantii Quéz.	1	QUEZEL (1957)	N. Africa: M'Korn	14
C. verruculosa Hoffmgg. & Link	20		1	1
C. vidalii Wats.	56	de Mesquita Rodriguez (1954)	unknown	56
C. waldsteiniana Roem. & Sch.	34	GADELLA (1962) MERXMULLER and DAMBOLDT (1962)	unknown Yugoslavia: Dalmatia, Mali Halan	34 34
C. witasekiana Vierh.	ł	GUTERMANN (in LÖVE and LÖVE, 1961) Podlech (1962)	Austria: Wienerwald Italy: M. Pasubio : Soboth	$34 \\ 34 \\ 34 \\ 34 \\ 34 \\ 34 \\ 34 \\ 34 \\$

CYTOTAXONOMIC STUDIES IN THE GENUS CAMPANULA

CHAPTER III

THE RELATION BETWEEN MORPHOLOGICAL AND CYTOLOGICAL CHARACTERS

A. INTRODUCTION

The main object of the present investigations is to integrate morphological, cytological, and genetical data. A classification, based on morphological and geographic studies only, may be less objective than a classification based on the integration of data derived from a great variety of disciplines, such as: morphology, physiology, ecology, cytology, genetics and transplant studies.

Units, morphologically identical, but not identical in other respects, will not be classified differently in general. On the other hand, the use of morphological data only, may give rise to an unsatisfactory classification. Morphological characters are most important, but the classification should not be based on them only.

The family *Campanulaceae* presents a clear example: On basis of the connate anthers of a number of species de Candolle placed these species in the genus *Symphyandra*, whereas the species with free anthers are placed in the genus *Campanula*. At first sight, however, it is not clear why de Candolle based his classification in the first place on this character, and not, for example, on the mode of dehiscence of the fruit. As this last character is correlated with several other characters in the genus *Campanula* as well as in the genus *Symphyandra*, de Candolle's decision was not an obvious one. The result of his decision was a useful system, but is his classification also the most objective one? This decision, based on morphological data only, might be checked by a correlation of data derived from a great variety of disciplines.

It is the author's intention to give an evaluation of the objectivity of some classifications of the genus *Campanula* which were based on morphological characters by other authors. In the first place, morphological and cytological data will be correlated. Secondly, the conclusion based on these studies, will be tested by crossing experiments (see Chapter IV).

B. The cytological observations of Sugiura

Table 6 gives a survey of the species, the chromosome numbers of which are known up to the present. 144 out of approximately 300 species were investigated cytologically, which is about 50 %, a rather high percentage for a genus of this size. 77 species were investigated by the present author; 58 of these have been investigated by other authors before. The chromosome numbers of 20 of these 58 species differ from those reported by other authors. 16 species of this category were also investigated by SUGIURA (1938, 1940, 1941, 1942). It is very unlikely that in all these species intraspecific cyto-

÷	TABLE 7	2
Some important morphological	and cytological characters of 77	7 species of the genus Campanula.

	l						Style		Capsule	
			Duration of life	Shape of the basal leaves	Calyx ap- pendages	Ratio length of the stigma : length of the style		Number of locules	Mode of dehiscence	Position
Species	Diploid number of chromosomes	Length of the chromosomes	amual biennial perennial	cordate date	nt ent	1:1 or 2:1 1:5(10)	glabrous not glabrous	3 5	al lal ıl	ict erect
Species	16 18 20 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 40 56 58 68 80 90 102	$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	annual biennial perennia	not cord cordate	presen absent				apical medial basal	erect not er
C. abietina		×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
C. alliariaefolia C. alpina			××	××	×	×	<u> </u>			- Â
C. americana			×		X	×	×		×	×
C. aucheri C. barbata			××	<u> </u>	××	X	×	T× –	<u> </u>	×
C. bononiensis	┼╃┼╎┝┽┽╎╎╗╵┽╎╎┼┼┼┤		- Î×		×	×	×	×		××
C. caespitosa			L Š	- X	×		×		×××	×
C. carnica C. carpatica		×	X	l X		×	×			X
C. cashmiriana		XIII	×	X I	×	×	×	××	X	
C. celsii C. cervicaria			- X	×	××	×		×	X	
C. cochleariifolia		×	×	×		× ×			H ×	
C. collina		××	×××	××	×	<u> </u>	l l î	×		$-\hat{\mathbf{x}}$
C. colorata C. dichotoma		×	X	×	×	×	×		×	×
C. divaricata		×	××	×	×	×	×××	× –	×	
C. erinus C. excisa	┥┥┥┊╞╎╳<mark>┥┥</mark>╗╡╞╋┥┥┥	X		×	×	×			X	×
C. farinosa		×	<u> </u>	××	××	×	- ×	×	×××	
C. fragilis C. garganica	<u>┼┼┼┼┼┼╎╳</u> ╎┼┼┼┼┼┼┼					×		×	H Š	- x
C. glomerata			X	×	×	<u> </u>	E L Š		┼─┼ ╳	×
C. grossekii				XX	×	×	×	×	+	
C. hohenackeri C. incurva				×	×				×	
C. isophylla			X	l X	×	×	l ÷	T <u>Ş</u> —	×	
C. kemulariae C. kladniana			- ×	F	××		×	×	×	
C. lactiflora		×	×	×	×		X	- `	×	×
C. lanata			××	××	××	×	X	×	1× - ^	Î X
C. lasiocarpa C. latifolia	│ │ │ │ │ │ │ │ │ │ │ │ │ │ │ │ │ │ │ 		X	×	×	- ×	×	×		
C. latiloba	×		× ×	×		×	××	×	┼╳┼╌┼─	×
C. loeflingii C. longistyla		×		`	× -^	x .		X		×
C. macrorhiza			X	×	×	×	l ×	××	X	×
C. medium		X	×	×		×	X			
C. michauxioides C. multiflora	┼┼ ┥ ┥┥╎╎ <mark>╳</mark> ┼┤╎╎┽┽┤╎╎┤	×	X	X		×	×		×	
C. napuligera	×	×	X		×	× ×	<u> </u>	- -		X
C. oblongifolia C. ochroleuca	<mark>┼╎┽┼┼┼┼┼┼</mark> ┼╵┼┼┼┼╎ [╱] ┝─┤	×		L		×	X	_ ×	×	
C. patula			I XI-	+ 3 +	×	× ×	×××			X
C. peregrina C. persicifolia		X		×		×	×		Î X	× –
C. petraea			X	X .	×		X	X X X X X X	 Ş	× –
C. portenschlagiana C. poscharskyana		×	X			×	1 - Î	1×1	××	T X I
C. prenanthoides		×	×	×		× ×	×	×	×××	×
C. primulaefolia C. pulla		×			X	×	LÂ X	×		×
C. punctata		×	×	×	X	×		× –		
C. pyramidalis				××	XX		X	×		× –
C. raddeana C. rapunculoides		X	X	×		×			×	×
C. rapunculus		X		××			×	- X	×	××
C. rotundifolia C. rupestris				× î		x .	L Â		1 ×	×
C. sarmatica				××		×	ب ا ا	IXI	+ X	××
C. sartori C. scheuchzeri				- 	X	×		X	×	×
C. sclerotricha				×	×	<u> </u>		××	X	
C. sibirica				IX −	××		┼ <u></u> ┼╳	+ <u>\$</u>	X I	
C. spathulata C. speciosa			- XÎ		X	×	×	X X X		×
C. spicata		×			××	- X	X		××	+×+
C. spruneriana C. steveni			<u>├─</u> └×ॅ		×		IXI	IXI	×	X .
C. thyrsoidea					<u> </u>		X	<u>+∻</u> +–	×	
C, trachelium			- X	×			1 - Î Â		X	X I
C. trautvetteri C. tridentata					X	× × ×	×	-X-	×××	××
C. verruculosa		× × –		X X	××	× ×	 	1 × L		
C. vidalii C. waldsteiniana		×	╞╌┼╌┤╤				t t x			
U. WAINDIGIUIANA				مصطحفه		•				

logical variation should play an important rôle, because this phenomenon is not very common in the genus *Campanula* (see Table 5). On the other hand, these differences might be due to the following facts:

1. the material, on which the count is based, is incorrectly identified.

- 2. the chromosome numbers are inaccurately determined.
- 3. the material, on which the count is based, is of cultivated origin.

MERXMÜLLER and DAMBOLDT (1962) suggested that the difference in chromosome number might be due to the use of: "in Kultur entstandene Formen". This however, does not seem likely as may be concluded from Table 5. As the present author found the same chromosome numbers as Sugiura (with the exception of the numbers 2n = 48 and 2n = 112), the possibility stated under 2 cannot be the right one. In all probability, however, Sugiura did not correctly identify the plants on which the count was based. This is supported by the report of the chromosome numbers of the species *C. cervaria* (2n = 30) and *C. cervicaria* (2n = 26). The first species does not exist, the name probably finds it origin in an error in the writing of the name. For this reason, it seems justified to doubt those chromosome numbers reported by Sugiura which were not checked by the present author.

If a correlation between the number of chromosomes and a certain combination of morphological characters should exist in the species investigated, it might be possible to check the chromosome numbers of the species not studied by the present author.

Consequently, the correlation of these characters was studied in the 77 species mentioned in Table 5.

C. The relation between the morphological and cytological characters of the species investigated by the present author

The following morphological characters were studied: calyx appendages (de Candolle); position of the capsule (de Candolle); the mode of dehiscence of the capsule (Boissier); the number of locules of the fruit (Boissier, de Candolle); duration of life (Boissier); shape of the basal leaves (Sugiura), and other characters. In general, these characters were considered to be of fundamental importance, judging from the systems of the authors concerned.

The following cytological characters were studied: the number of chromosomes, their size and their shape. According to LÖVE (1963) these characters are of considerable importance in the delimitation of genera.

The species were divided into 4 classes on basis of the chromosome length:

- 1. chromosomes very short, $< 2 \mu$.
- 2. chromosomes short, generally these chromosomes are approximately 2μ long; the longest chromosomes, however, may have a length of 3μ .

3. chromosomes medium-sized, their length varying from $3-4 \mu$.

4. chromosomes long, $4-6 \mu$.

Generally, the somatic chromosomes of the same species do not vary considerably with respect to their length. Usually, the position of the centromere is clearly visible in the medium-sized and long chromosomes only. Table 7 gives a survey of some cytological and morphological characters of the species investigated.

The data of Table 7 are summarized in Table 8.

32 Diploid number of chromosomes 16 34 Size of the chromosomes very short short × x х х х х х х х х х х х x x х х medium-sized long x x Duration of life annuals biennials х х x х х х х х perennials х x x х х х х х х x x Shape of the basal leaves cordate X х х х х х х х х not cordate х х х х x х х х х х Calyx appendages present Х х x х х х х х (section Medium sensu de Cand.) absent x x x х х x х х х х х (section Eucodon) Ratio length of the style length of the stigma 10-5:1х х х х x \mathbf{x} х х х х х х х х х х 1:1(2)x x x Indument of the style glabrous x х х xXX not glabrous х х \mathbf{x} х х х х х х х х х х х Capsule 3-locular х x х х х х х х х х \mathbf{x} х х х х х х 5-locular х х dehiscence apical x х х х (section Rapunculus) dehiscence basal х х х х х х х х х х x х х х х (section Medium sensu Boiss.) erect x х x х x х х х х х х х х х not erect х х х х х Number of species having the combi-6 nation of characters concerned 2 2 2 2

1

TABLE 8 - The relation between some

6 2

The following conclusions may be drawn from this table:

1. The section *Medium* sensu de Candolle is more or less homogeneous in cytological respect. 19 out of 21 appendiculate species have the chromosome number 2n = 34, 1 species 2n = 24, and 1 species 2n = 32. Apparently, polyploidy does not occur within the group of appendiculate species. (The term "appendiculate species" is used for "species with calyxappendages between the calyx-lobes").

34 68	34 68 102	68	68 102	3	0	90	24	26	2	8.	36	56	58	18 20	2	20	20 40	80
x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	± x
×	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
×	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	×	x	x	x	±x	X	×	x	x	×
×	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x .	x	x	x
×	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
×	×	x	×	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
×	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
				x				x			x		x	x	x	×	×	×
×	x	x	x		x	x .	x		x	x		x						
×	x	x	• x	x	×	×	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	×	×	x
1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1

morphological and cytological characters

TH. W. J. GADELLA

- 2. The section Eucodon DC. is cytologically very heterogeneous.
- 3. The section Rapunculus and Medium sensu Bossier are in cytological respect heterogeneous.
- 4. Species with linear or lanceolate leaves (in general: not cordate leaves) may have different chromosome numbers. Therefore, a classification based on this character alone, is not a natural one.
- 5. The species with the chromosome number 2n = 32 are heterogeneous in morphological respect as well as in the shape of the chromosomes. One of the species, having this number, is closely related to the species with the number 2n = 16. In view of this fact, *C. steveni* is considered to be tetraploid within the x = 8-series.
- 6. The remaining species with the chromosome number 2n = 32 are more or less closely related to those with the number 2n = 34. It may be possible that these species are derived from species with the number 2n = 34.
- 7. Many species have 34 chromosomes. These species are morphologically very heterogenous.
- 8. The species with the chromosome numbers 2n = 34, 2n = 68, and 2n = 102 are morphologically related. This points in the direction of the existence of an x = 17-series, consisting of diploids, tetraploids and hexaploids.
- 9. Neither the size and shape of the chromosomes, nor the morphological characters of the species of the x = 8-series support the view that these species are related to those of the x = 17-series.
- 10. The species with the number 2n = 30 are morphologically heterogeneous. One of these species, however, differs not only from the species with the number 2n = 30, but also from all other species of the genus *Campanula*. This species (*C. michauxioides*) has a combination of characters not occurring in any other species, viz.: a flat deeply cleft corolla, a glabrous style, a different shape of the inflorescence, and the fact that the length of the style and the length of the stigmata are the same. Consequently, it is doubtful that the species concerned should be included in the genus *Campanula*.

On the other hand, two species with the number 2n = 30 are very closely related to the species having the number 2n = 90. Fedorov included these species in the subsection *Involucratae*, series *Glomeratae*. It is very likely that a series with the basic number x = 15 does exist, notwithstanding the fact that no species were found with the number 2n = 60 up to the present.

- 11. The species of the x = 15-series agree more or less with a number of species of the x = 17-series in their external morphology. It is not impossible that the species of these 2 series are closely related.
- 12. The species with the numbers 2n = 20, 40, 80 are closely related in morphological respect. These species belong to a

series with the basic number x = 10. (It should be noted that the species with the number 2n = 30 and 2n = 90 belong to the x = 15-series.)

- 13. The chromosome number 2n = 18 (C. loeflingii) was possibly derived from the number 2n = 20. This theory is supported by the morphological resemblance of this species to species of the x = 10-series, as well as by the fact that in the species concerned also the number 2n = 20 was counted. Moreover, R. FERNANDES (1962) discovered the species C. transtagana (2n = 20) which is very closely related to C. loeflingii.
- 14. There is a theory that the basic number x = 17 was the result of a cross between a species with the number 2n = 16 and 2n = 18. The correlations between the morphological and cytological characters, shown in Table 8, do not support this theory.
- 15. The following species do not belong to any of the series mentioned before: C. dichotoma (2n = 24); C. peregrina (2n = 26); C. erinus, C. colorata, C. cashmiriana (2n = 28); C. primulaefolia, C. lactiflora (2n = 36); C. vidalii (2n = 56); C. americana (2n = 58). They are not related and in the combination of characters they show a more or less marked difference from the species of the x = 17-series. Probably, some of these species should be excluded from the genus Campanula.
- 16. The species C. vidalii (2n = 56) differs in many characters from, and cannot be confused with any other species of the genus. For this reason, the origin of the number 2n = 56 cannot be explained by the doubling of the number 2n = 28.
- 17. Notwithstanding the fact that the species with the numbers 2n = 18 and 2n = 36 have some characters in common (see Table 8), they differ in many respects, namely in the shape of the leaves, the mode of branching of the stems, the duration of life and the shape of the flower and the style. Consequently, these species are not related to each other. The origin of the number 2n = 36 cannot be explained by doubling the number 2n = 18.
- 18. In the author's opinion it is unlikely that a species with the number 2n = 34 gave rise to a species with the number 2n = 36.

The conclusion may be drawn that there is a correlation between a certain combination of morphological characters and the number of chromosomes of the species concerned. On basis of these correlations, the chromosome numbers reported by other authors will be discussed. The species discussed below were investigated by the present author as well as by other authors.

No uniform opinion exists on the number of chromosomes of the following species listed in Table 6:

1. C. abietina Grieseb. et Sch.

This species is closely related to C. patula. Hayek regarded C. abietina as a variety of C. patula. There are, however, some

characters justifying the treatment as seperate species. C. abietina has very thin, weak and glabrous stems, whereas those of C. patula are thicker, firmer and sometimes not glabrous. Moreover, C. abietina has stolons at the basis of the stems, a character which is absent in C. patula. The leaves of C. abietina are thin and more or less transparant when dry, whereas those of C. patula are thicker. The calyx lobes of C. patula are sometimes dentate, those of C. abietina are never dentate. C. abietina is a perennial plant which flowers earlier when cultivated (and during a longer period) than C. patula. In cytological respect, the species form a series: C. patula: 2n = 20, 40; C. abietina 2n = 80. On these facts the present author bases his opinion that Sugiura's count (2n = 68) is incorrect.

2. C. alliariaefolia Willd.

Nearly all species with calyx appendages have the chromosome number 2n = 34. The diploid level was never exceeded within the group of appendiculate species, so the count of SUGIURA (1942), 2n = 68, is probably incorrect. Also the number 2n = 96, reported by MATSUURA and SUTO (1935) should be regarded as incorrect.

3. C. americana L.

The chromosome number of C. americana (2n = 102) was previously reported by SUGIURA (1942). The species differs in many respects from other species of the genus Campanula. LÖVE (1954) was of the opinion that C. americana and C. rapunculoides are vicarious species with an atlantic disjunction. These species are not related to each other, neither in morphological nor in cytological respect. C. americana differs from the other species of the genus Campanula in its 5-partite flat corolla, its style, which is bent upwards, and by the shape of its leaves. For this reason, SMALL (1903) transferred the species to a new genus: Campanulastrum, which is supported by cytological observations of the present author (2n = 58). On the other hand, the relation between this species and those of the genus Asyneuma should also be investigated. (In Chapter IV the results of some crossing experiments between C. americana and some other species of the genus Campanula are dealt with.)

4. C. caespitosa Scop.

SUGIURA (1942) was the only one who reported the chromosome number 2n = 68, which number differs from that found by Gutermann and the present author (2n = 34). On morphological basis, however, it is impossible to check whether Sugiura's report is correct.

5. C. carpatica Jacq.

SUGIURA (1938, 1942), MARCHAL (1920), and the present author (studying 30 strains of this species) counted the chromosome

number 2n = 34. Koller found the number 2n = 32. The numbers 2n = 32 and 2n = 34, being found within the same species, might suggest that a transition between the x = 8-and the x = 17-series exists. Koller's observation, however, is not beyond doubt, as *C. carpatica* differs from the species of the x = 8-series, not only in morphological respect, but also in the shape of the chromosomes.

6. C. cervicaria L.

SUGIURA (1940, 1942) reported the numbers 2n = 24 and 2n = 26. The species is allied to *C. spicata* (2n = 34) and *C. multiflora* (2n = 32), but not allied to *C. dichotoma* (2n = 24) and *C. peregrina* (2n = 26). This relation shows that the number 2n = 34, found by the present author, is correct.

7. C. colorata Wall. in Roxb.

C. colorata and C. cashmiriana (2n = 28) belong to the "Himalayan-group" (cf. CL. CROOK, 1951). Consequently, the number 2n = 24, reported by KISHORE (1951) does not seem to be correct.

8. C. fragilis Cyr.

As this species shows a great resemblance to some other species with the chromosome number 2n = 32 (*C. barrelieri* Presl, *C. cavolinii* Ten., *C. isophylla* Morett.), the number 2n = 34, reported by MARCHAL (1920) is probably incorrect.

9. C. glomerata L.

The numbers 2n = 34 and 2n = 68, published by MARCHAL (1920) and SUGIURA (1942) respectively, were not confirmed by the observations of GRIESINGER (1937) and by those of the present author, who studied plants from many different localities. In view of the fact that the species C. farinosa (2n = 30), C. oblongifolia (2n = 90) and C. trautvetteri (2n = 90) are closely allied to C. glomerata, the observations of Marchal and Sugiura are likely to be incorrect.

10. C. lactiflora Bieb.

This species differs from the species of the genus which have the number 2n = 34. The counts of the present author, based on 10 plants, showed the number 2n = 36 in all cases, whereas Sugiura counted the number 2n = 34. In view of the many characters in which this species differs from other species of the genus *Campanula*, Sugiura's observation is incorrect.

11. C. michauxioides Boiss.

This species has nothing in common with the species of the x = 15-series [C. glomerata (2n = 30) and C. farinosa (2n = 30)]. Moreover, in the author's opinion the species differs too much from the other species of the genus Campanula to be classified in it.

Probably the species belongs to the genus Asyneuma, but further investigations are necessary to corroborate this supposition.

12. C. multiflora Waldst. et Kit.

This species is related to C. cervicaria (2n = 34) and C. spicata (2n = 34). The chromosome number is intermediate (2n = 32) between those of C. glomerata (2n = 30) and C. spicata (2n = 34). In morphological respect, the species has more in common with C. spicata and C. cervicaria than with C. glomerata. The chromosome numbers 2n = 16 and 2n = 18, reported by SUGURA (1940, 1942) and BAKSAY (1958), respectively, could not be confirmed. It crosses one's mind that these authors may have reported the haploid number.

13. C. phyctidocalyx Boiss. & Noë.

C. phyctidocalyx is a nomenclatural synonym of C. persifolia (2n = 16). It seems rather strange that SUGIURA (1942) reported the number 2n = 112. It is very unlikely that Sugiura's observation should be correct.

14. C. portenschlagiana Roem. et Sch.

In some morphological respects there is a relation between the species C. portenschlagiana, C. poscharskyana and C. waldsteiniana, all having the diploid number 2n = 34. Therefore, Sugiura's count (2n = 102) should be regarded as incorrect.

15. C. primulaefolia Brot.

Notwithstanding the fact that the species C. primulaefolia (2n = 36) and C. peregrina (2n = 26) are very distinct (cf. CL. CROOK, 1951), they resemble each other in certain respects. Marchal's report (2n = 26) on this species is probably due to the fact that he confused these two species.

16. C. raddeana Trautv.

The present investigations showed the number 2n = 34 for the two species *C. raddeana* and *C. kemulariae*. Previous counts on the first species by SUGIURA (1940, 1942) were 2n = 102 and 2n = 34, respectively. For the same reason as indicated under 2, the number 2n = 102 might be regarded as incorrect.

17. C. sibirica L.

SUGIURA's count (1942), 2n = 102, could not be confirmed by the present author. For the same reason as indicated under 2, the number 2n = 102 is not correct.

18. C. speciosa L.

SUGIURA's report (1940, 1942), 2n = 68, may be incorrect for reasons stated before [cf. C. alliariaefolia (2), C. raddeana (16), C. sibirica (17)].

19. C. steveni Bieb.

KOLLER's report (1945), 2n = 40, might suggest that this

species belongs to the x = 10-series. In fact, this species has some characters in common with the species of the x = 10series, but still more characters with those of the x = 8-series. 11 plants were cytologically investigated, all clearly showing the number 2n = 32. For this reason, Koller's count is seriously doubted.

20. C. thyrsoidea L.

This species is closely allied to C. spicata. Rosén (1931), LARSEN (1954), as well as the present author found the number 2n = 34. Based on this, SUGIURA'S count (1938, 1942), 2n = 48, might be regarded as incorrect.

D. A DISCUSSION ON THE CHROMOSOME NUMBERS OF SOME SPECIES NOT INVESTIGATED BY THE PRESENT AUTHOR

67 Species of the genus belong to this category. Some authors studied groups of morphologically related species. A discussion on the chromosome number of these species will be given below, using the data given in Table 8. The following groups are distinguished:

- a. 7 species investigated by Phitos (1963): Rupestris-group.
- b. 14 species investigated by PODLECH (1962): Subsection Heterophylla.
- c. 9 species studied by MERXMÜLLER and DAMBOLDT (1962): Garganica-group; "Fragilis-complex"; and 1 species more or less related to these groups.
- d. 5 species studied by QUÉZEL (1957): N. African species.
- e. 32 species studied by other authors.

a, b, c: In the observations of PHITOS (1963), PODLECH (1962), and MERXMÜLLER and DAMBOLDT (1962) the present author finds a corroboration of his conclusions regarding the correlation of cytological and morphological characters. The species, studied by the authors mentioned, show a combination of morphological and cytological characters corresponding with the correlations in other species which were studied by the present author (cf. Table 8).

d: The observations of Quézel (1953, 1957). Quézel (1953) investigated the species C. mairei (n = 8) and in 1957 he studied the following species: C. filicaulis Dur. (n = 8, 24); C. guinochetii Quéz. (n = 14 or 16); C. rotundifolia L. ssp. macrorhiza (Gay) Guin. var. jurjurensis Chab. (n = 61); C. saxifragioides Doum. (n = 7 or 8); C. vaillantii Quéz. (n = 7). The species concerned belong to different groups of the genus.

- 1. C. mairei Pau (n = 8). This species is closely related to C. persicifolia (2n = 16). For this reason, the chromosome number reported by Quézel was to be expected.
- 2. C. rotundifolia L. ssp. macrorhiza (Gay) Guin. var. jurjurensis Chab. (n = 61).

At an earlier date the subspecies macrorhiza of C. rotundifolia was studied by GUINOCHET (1942) a.o. In his opinion 2 varieties are met with: a diploid type (var. eumacrorhiza, n = 17) and a tetraploid type (var. angustifolia, n = 34). Quézel regarded the forms of the Djurjura mountains (N. Africa) as hexaploid, and reported the number n = 61for the variety jurjurensis. If this variety is hexaploid, the correct chromosome number should be n = 51 and not n = 61. Probably the number reported by him is due to a printer's error.

These forms, which differ in many respects from C. rotundifolia, are sometimes regarded as varieties of the species C. macrorhiza Gay: var. macrorhiza (2n = 34), var. angustiflora Tanf. ex Parl. (2n = 68), and var. jurjurensis Chab. (2n = 102). It is remarkable that the same cytological differentiation occurs within this S. European-N. African complex as well as in the collective species C. rotundifolia.

3. In his publication of 1953 Quézel discusses the species C. mairei: "Notons que chez C. rapunculus n = 10, alors que dans le groupe de rotundifolia n'est très élevé (34); il en est de même pour les diverses espèces nord africaines appartenant à la section Medium".

The other species reported by Quézel in 1957 belong to the section *Medium*. In view of these facts it is rather surprising that these appendiculate species should not have the basic number x = 17, but the numbers mentioned above. Moreover, Quézel observed intraspecific cytological variation in three out of four appendiculate species. 9 % (i.e. 5 out of 57 species) of the European species investigated, from various localities, show intraspecific cytological variation. However, of the North African species investigated, 50 % is characterized by this phenomenon. On the other hand, it may be possible that Quézel could not establish the chromosome number of these species with certainty (cf. the word "ou" between the counts given by him). Therefore, the species *C. saxifragioides* (n = 7 or 8) and *C. guinochetii* (n = 14 or 16) are not discussed further.

Most of the appendiculate species have the chromosome number 2n = 34. Of 30 species, investigated by the present author, 28 have the number 2n = 34, 1 species has the number 2n = 32, and 1 the number 2n = 24.

These facts, together with the reports of Quézel, suggest that beside the x = 17-series, also a series with the basic number x = 8 should exist. The following chromosome numbers might occur within this x = 8-series: 2n = 16, 24, 32, 48 (the first and last number of this series refer to North African species).

The numbers 2n = 24 (C. dichotoma) and 2n = 32 (C. incurva) will be discussed first. In many respects C. incurva is closely related to the species C. lanata (2n = 34) and C. medium (2n = 34), not to one of the species studied by Quézel. It may be possible that the number 2n = 32 was a result of reduction of the number 2n = 34 and not of doubling of the number 2n = 16. The other species, C. dichotoma (2n = 24) has many characters in common with C. imeritina, a perennial Caucasian species, placed by Fedorov in the subsection Phasidianthe. C. dichotoma differs from the appendiculate species, investigated by the present author, in having dichotomous branches and axillary flowers.

Though not related to C. dichotoma (2n = 24), C. filicaulis (2n = 16, 48) differs from other appendiculate species in the absence of an inflorescence, the flowers being more or less axillary. In the author's opinion, it is not impossible that the appendiculate species partly belong to the series with the basic number x = 17, partly to the series with the basic number x = 8. A reinvestigation of the North African species is desirable, however.

According to Böcher's hypothesis (1960), the number 2n = 34 may have arisen from the doubling of a trisomic diploid: $[2 \times (8 + 8 + 1)]$. Undoubtedly, the species C. persicifolia (2n = 16) or C. latiloba (2n = 16), or their ancestors, are not involved in the formation of such trisomic diploids, as their chromosomes are very long and differ in shape from those of the species belonging to other cytological series within the genus. On the other hand, if Böcher's hypothesis is right, appendiculate species with the chromosome number 2n = 16, such as C. filicaulis or its ancestors, may have played an important rôle in this process. From the geographic point of view, however, this would be rather strange. In N. Africa only 7 % of the species of the genus occur (22 out of approximately 300 species). In the Caucasus and some adjacent regions more than 50 % of the total number of species of the genus is found. This part of the area may rightly be called the main variation centre of the genus. All subsections of the genus Campanula are represented here. Many species are restricted to the Caucasian region; they are endemics. All these facts point to the conclusion that the genus Campanula originated in the present main variation-centre and not in North-Africa. These facts may be of vital importance for the study of the evolution of the genus.

C. vaillantii Quéz., an appendiculate species having the diploid number 2n = 14, is not related to the exappendiculate species C. colorata (2n = 28) and C. cashmiriana (2n = 28). If Quézel's observation should be right, this number may be a result of reduction of the number 2n = 16 of one of the North-African appendiculate species. A reinvestigation of this species is also desirable.

e. There remain 32 species to be discussed of which 22 have a combination of morphological and cytological characters corresponding with that in the species studied by the present author. The following species belong to this category: C. allionii (2n = 34); C. beckiana (2n = 68); C. betonicifolia (2n = 34); C. calamenthifolia (2n = 34); C. cenisia $(2n = \pm 34)$; C. dasyantha (2n = 34); C. gieseckiana (2n = 34, 68); C. hispanica (2n = 68); C. hypopolia (2n = 34); C. lingulata (2n = 34); C. moesiaca (2n = 34); C. morettiana (2n = 68); C. pallasiana (2n = 34); C. pelviformis (2n = 34); C. pilosa (2n = 34); C. piperi (2n = 34); C. raineri (2n = 34); C. ramosissima (2n = 20); C. rhomboidalis (2n = 34); C. sarmentosa (2n = 34); C. transtagana (2n = 20); C. uniflora (2n = 34).

These observations confirm the conclusions derived from Table 8. These species will not be discussed any further. The remaining 10 species are characterized by a combination of cytological and morphological characters not corresponding with that in the species studied by the present author. These species will be discussed briefly.

1, 2. C. caucasica Bieb. (2n = 102), C. laciniata L. (2n = 102).

Sugiura's counts (1942), 2n = 102, are seriously doubted in view of the fact that the appendiculate species, investigated by the present author, are never tetraploid or hexaploid. Moreover, according to PHITOS (1963) some species that are closely related to *C. laciniata*, have the diploid chromosome number 2n = 34. A reinvestigation of these species is desirable.

3. C. drabaefolia Sibth. & Sm. (2n = 34).

This species is very closely related to C. erinus (2n = 28). For this reason, the chromosome number reported by SUGIURA (1942) is undoubtedly incorrect.

4. **C. elegans** R. et Sch. (2n = 102).

Sugiura's count (1942), 2n = 102, is seriously doubted by the present author.

5. **C. imeritina** Rupr. (2n = 34).

In view of the fact that the species C. dichotoma (2n = 24) and C. *imeritina* are closely allied, the report of the chromosome number of C. *imeritina* (2n = 34) by SUGIURA (1942) should be checked.

6. C. macrostyla Boiss. et Heldr. (2n = 20).

This species has a rather isolated position within the genus Campanula. According to Boissier, this species belongs to the group of appendiculate species of the subsection Triloculares, but FEER (1890, b) transferred the species to the new genus Sicyocodon. Though Feer's opinion seems to be well-founded, most authors did not agree with him, as in most floras the species is still referred to the genus Campanula. If Marchal's count (2n = 20) is correct, the chromosome number presents a new argument in favour of the splitting off of this species from the genus Campanula. The species C. macrostyla has nothing in common with the diploid species of the x = 10-series.

7. **C. mirabilis** Alb. (2n = 102).

As was pointed out in the discussion of the species *C. caucasica* and *C. laciniata*, the appendiculate species investigated by the present author turned out to be diploid. Therefore, Sugiura's counts (1940, 1942) are presumably incorrect.

8, 9. C. propinqua Fisch. et Mey (2n = 20); C. reuteriana Boiss. et Bal. (2n = 34).

These appendiculate annual species show a great resemblance to the species C. dichotoma (2n = 24). Therefore, the chromosome numbers of these species should be checked.

10. C. psilostachya Boiss. et Kotsch. (2n = 34).

At first, Boissier referred this species to the genus Campanula, later he transferred it to the genus Podanthum (this genus is also regarded as a subgenus of the genus Phyteuma). Morphological data support Boissier's opinion. SUGIURA (1942) counted the chromosome number of this species: 2n = 34.

Few cytological data are available of the genus Podanthum. Rosén (1931) counted the number 2n = 24 in 2 species, whereas SUGIURA (1940, 1941), who studied 4 species, counted: 2n = 24, 2n = 34, 2n = 102 in 2, 1, 1 species, respectively. In view of the many misidentifications made by Sugiura, a reinvestigation of the chromosome number of the species C. psilostachya, as well as an investigation of the relation between the genera Campanula and Podanthum are desirable.

E. A CORRELATION OF THE NUMBER OF CHROMOSOMES AND THE SIZE OF THE POLLENGRAINS

In his book "Variation and evolution in Plants", pag. 302, STEBBINS (1950) remarks:

"An increase in size of the individual cells is perhaps the most widespread effect of polyploidy. It often makes possible the use of measurements of certain cells of the plant, particularly the guard cells of the stomata and the mature pollengrains, to suggest the diploid or the polyploid condition of plants represented only by herbarium material, or in which for other reasons actual counting is not practicable".

From this, the conclusion may be drawn that much time can be saved by measuring the pollengrains. Stebbins, however, adds the restriction that the chromosomes of the species concerned should be of equal size.

BÖCHER (1960) measured pollengrains of a number of strains of the collective species *C. rotundifolia* L. He observed that in general the pollengrains of the tetraploid strains are larger than those of the diploid ones.

It seemed appropriate to check Böcher's observations and to compare the size of the pollengrains of the diploid and tetraploid strains with the size of hexaploid ones.

The method of preparation was the following: ripe, fresh pollengrains were dispersed in a solution of iodine in potassium iodide. By this method it was possible to distinguish the empty, the shriveled pollengrains, and the micropollengrains from the good ones. 100 pollengrains were measured in each plant. The pollengrains of fresh plants did not differ in size from the pollengrains of dried specimens.

Figure 2 gives a survey of the size of the pollengrains of 49 species. The vertical lines represent the variation of the diameter of 75–100 % of the pollengrains of the species concerned.

From the figure the following conclusions may be drawn:

1. The diameter of the pollengrains of the species with long

Diameter of the Pollen grams(µ)	diploid number of chromosomes	Basal number	Species.
	30 90	X = 15	C. repur. C. coline 30. C. plome. culoites 20. C. obong. C. theut.
·	88	X = 17	C. collins
	68 102	<i>x = 17</i>	culoides culoides
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	34 68 102 68 102	X = 17	Crauna/foiê
	32 32 34 34 34 34 34 34	X = 17	22: C. /Sophylle (A) 23: C. multiflore (A) 24: C. mcurver(C) 24: A.C. Assiccenpe : C. cervicerie; C. diverscieles : C. bunketes; C. diverscheigenes; C. chachelan; C. Carpacicas; C. trachelium; C. Carpacicas; C. samatica C. conceseiti; C. samatica C. concleanes; C. culles; C. concleanes; C. culles; C. concleanes; C. culles; E.C. pyremidelis; C. gergenica; F.C. Spicete
▶ ▶ ↓	24 26 28 28 36 58		M. C. dichotoma 26. C. peregrina 26. C. eviorata (A) 2. C. eviorata (A) 28. C. castiminana (B) 38. C. castiminara (A) 58. C. americana 58. C. americana
+	20 20 40 80	0/ = X	20: C. patula (1) 20: C. napunculosa : C. napunculus 40: C. patula 80: C. abietina
\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	<i>K</i> 32	$x = \theta$	Kr.C. perscir- Kalia C. Latiloba Z.C. steveni Z.C. steveni

Each vertical line represents the diameter of 75-100 % of the pollengrains of the species concerned.

chromosomes (x = 8-series) is not correlated with the degree of polyploidy.

- 2. Within the x = 10-series only the diploid and tetraploid strains of *C. patula* showed a correlation between the degree of polyploidy and the size of the pollengrains (Table 9). This correlation, however, could not be demonstrated in the octoploid species *C. abietina*, its pollen-size being more or less equal to that of the diploid species *C. vertuculosa*.
- Species with the chromosome number 2n = 28 have small pollengrains.
 The species with the number 2n = 36 are heterogeneous with
- 4. The species with the number 2n = 36 are heterogeneous with respect to the size of the pollengrains.
- 5. The species with the number 2n = 34 are heterogeneous with respect to the size of the pollengrains (cf. the size of the pollengrains of *C. medium* and *C. spicata*).
- 6. Within the collective species C. rotundifolia, the number of chromosomes is clearly correlated with the size of the pollengrains (Table 10a + b). Also some related diploid species: C. excisa, C. cochleariifolia and C. pulla have small pollengrains.
- 7. The pollengrains of some diploid species are larger than those of the tetraploid species C. collina.

Species	Coll. no.	2n		Di	ameter	(μ)	
		211	2428	28–32	32–36	4 3 6 9 18 4 6 8 42 9 51 7 69 9 31	40-44
C. loeflingii Brot.	C 296 C 727	20 20	12 97	88 3			
C. rapunculus L.	C 252 C 376 C 490 C 492 C 521 C 563 C 618	20 20 20 20 20 20 20		36 1 3	64 93 79 94 58 49 27	18 6 42 51	4
C. verruculosa Hoffmgg. & Link	C 52 C 684	20 20			69 2	31 73	25
C. spruneriana Hampe	C 358	20			14	80	6
C. patula L.	C 115 C 316 C 541	20 20 20	10 4	88 83 2	2 13 62	33	3
13 20 20 20 20 20	C 345 C 611	40 40		2 1	23 59	69 30	6 10
C. abietina Griseb. & Sch.	C 613	80			64	33	3

TABLE 9

The relation between the size of the pollengrains and the degree of polyploidy of some species of the x = 10-series.

TH. W. J. GADELLA

- 8. Within the series Rapunculoideae Char. the degree of polyploidy is correlated with the size of the pollengrains (Table 11).
- 9. Within the series Glomeratae Char. the degree of polyploidy is also correlated with the size of the pollengrains.

 TABLE 10A

 The relation between the size of the pollengrains and the degree of polyploidy of 3 cytotypes of C. rotundifolia L. From each plant 100 pollengrains were measured. The origin of the material is indicated in Table 5.

Coll. no.	2n			Diame	ter (µ)		,
		24–28	28–32	32–36	36-40	40-44	44-48
C 74	34	21	. 78	1	· .		
C 77	34	26	70	4			-
C 78	34	8	65	27			
C 79	34		75	25			· ·
C 216 C 390	34	14	86			· · · ·	· .
C 390	34		58	42			
C 491	34	5	86	9		. '	
C 6	68		15	82	3		
C 40	68		2	90	8		
C 40 C 41 C 42	68	•	15 2 2 2 2 2	20	76	2	
C 42	68		2	78	20		`
C 111	68		2	81	17		
C 117	68			. 90	10		
C 125	68		4	92	4		
C 199	68		4 4	63	- 33		
C 237	68			94	6		
C 250	68		2 48 32	34	62 2 2	· 2	
C 341	68	,	48	50	2		
C 342	68	8	32	58	2		
C 420	68			13	87	•	
C 122	102			3	59	38	
C 330	102			11	76	13	
C 465	102				12	72	16
C 523	102				17	36	47
C 580	102			1	52	42	5

TABLE 10B

The relation between the size of the pollengrains and the degree of polyploidy of 3 cytotypes of *C. rotundifolia* L. (summary).

2n	Number of	Diameter (µ)										
211	pollengrains measured	24-28	28-32	32–36	36-40	40-44	44-48	48–52				
34	700	$74 = 10\frac{1}{2}\%$	518 = 74 %	$108 = 15\frac{1}{2}\%$								
68	1300	$=\frac{8}{\frac{1}{2}}\%$	$= 9\%^{113}$	845 = 65 %	330 = 25 %	$=\frac{4}{\frac{1}{2}}\%$						
102	500			$= \frac{15}{3\%}$	216 = 43%	201 = 40%	$= \frac{64}{13} \%$	$=\frac{4}{1}\%$				

TABLE 11

The relation between the degree of polyploidy and the size of the pollengrains of some species of the series Rapunculoideae Char.

<u> </u>	Coll. no.	2n	Diameter (μ)						
Species	Coll. no.	211	24–28	28-32	32–36	36-40	40-44	44-48	48–52
C. bononiensis L.	C 276 C 403 C 649	34 34 34	2 6	92 38 92	6 62 2	•	. •	•	
C. rapunculoides L.	C 456 C 862	68 68	•	• •	. 1	41 35	59 50	12	2
	C 197 C 243 C 378 C 399 C 335 C 405	102 102 102 102 102 102 102				16 2 17 4	62 72 41 35 20	22 26 38 59 70 80	4 2 10 20

The following conclusions may be drawn:

Only in a few instances the size of the chromosomes is correlated with the degree of polyploidy. This correlation could be demonstrated only in very closely related species, but there are exceptions. The results available show that in some groups valuable indications may be obtained from the simple method of measuring the pollengrains of herbarium material, for instance in the series *Glomeratae*, the series *Rapunculoideae*, and in the collective species *C. rotundifolia*.

CHAPTER IV

CROSSING EXPERIMENTS

A. INTRODUCTION

C. CROOK (1951) gives a survey of the hybrids of natural or garden origin known up to the present. He correctly remarks that hybrids of both categories are rare. According to him, the natural diversity of the genus may have fully satisfied horticulturists. In floras also, few hybrids have been recorded.

In some cases only one of the parent species of garden hybrids is known. Sometimes, species that are remotely related in taxonomical respect, are regarded as the parent species. It is not clear why closely related species hardly ever produce hybrids in nature, whereas in taxonomical respect the parent species of a number of garden hybrids may be related only remotely. For this reason, it will be necessary to check the identification of the parental species of some garden hybrids by crossing experiments. It was not the author's intention, however, to produce new garden hybrids or to identify the parent species of putative hybrids by these crossing experiments, but to test

TH. W. J. GADELLA

the features pointing to relationship, which were described in Chapter III.

As to the problem of self-sterility, there is no uniform opinion. Before turning to crossing experiments, it seemed appropriate to study this problem first.

B. Self-pollination experiments

According to KERNER (1891) and KIRCHNER (1897) self-fertilization may occur when there is no pollination by insects. This opinion is maintained in Hegi's Illustrierte Flora von Mittel-Europa (VI. 1) and in the Flora of the British Isles by Clapham, Tutin and Warburg.

On the other hand, WITASEK (1902) observed that a plant of the species C. rotundifolia failed to produce seeds after isolation. The present author never observed the production of ripe fruits and seeds in isolated individuals of the well-known indoor plant C. isophylla.

As the shape of the flower is generally closely related with the possibility of self-fertilization, some details of it will be given first. SPRENGEL (1793) describes the mode of pollination of 4 species, viz. of C. latifolia, C. rotundifolia, C. patula, C. glomerata. The flowers of these species are strongly proterandrous, and pass from the male into the female phase. Consequently, in the male phase self-fertilization is impossible. Sprengel distinguished the following phases in the development of the flower:

- I. male phase:
- 1. flower closed; nectar absent; anthers closed and pressed closely against the hair collectors of the style.
- 2. flower closed; pollen is shed on the hair collectors of the style; the filaments are bent backwards now.
- 3. the flower opens; the style elongates, the stigmata forming an elongation of the style, not being spread; nectar present; insects visiting the flower for their nectar, pick up the pollen from the hair collectors on their legs; the filaments shrivel.
- II. female phase:
- 1. the stigmata are spread, their receptive part being exposed now; pollination is completed by insects still visiting the flowers for their nectar.

Consequently, old flowers are pollinated (and fertilized) by young ones.

Notwithstanding the fact that Sprengel describes the above mentioned facts correctly, his observations do not give a satisfactory solution on the problem of self-sterility, because self-pollination may occur when the visit of insects fails to occur or is prohibited. Neither does de Candolle give a satisfactory explanation of this problem.

Besides extensive descriptions of the position of the hairs on the style, de Candolle draws attention to the mode of fertilization in the genus *Campanula*.

According to him, there are three explanations possible:

- 1. Insect-pollination (Sprengel).
- 2. Seeds formed without preceding pollination.
- 3. Self-fertilization.
 - a. via the hair collectors before the flowers open.
 - b. during the time in which the hair collectors are dropped the stigmata bend backwards, become more or less recurvate, and touch the pollengrains of the same flower.

In the opinion of de Candolle only few insects visit the flowers of *Campanula*, so that Sprengel's opinion may be wrong. In the opinion of the present author, this is not supported by the facts.

The fact that emasculated flowers produce seeds after isolation may be in favour of the second explanation. De Candolle emasculated some flowers before any pollen was shed, and observed that the artificially opened flowers did not develop themselves any further. This observation cannot be supported by the experiments of the present author. The development of the style was exactly the same in emasculated and in intact flowers, but emasculated flowers never produced seeds after isolation.

If explanation 3a should be right, the stigmata would be superfluous. A more detailed study on the morphology and function of the hair collectors was published by WILSON (1842) and BRONGNIART (1839). Brongniart observed that the hairs are retractile and invaginate when the flowers are open during a certain period. This is in contradiction with de Candolle's opinion that the hair collectors are caducous. The hairs are not massive and have a small aperture at the apex. A basal cavity of the hairs enables the invagination. During the invagination pollengrains are sometimes conveyed to the interior of the style. As there is no connection between the style-canal and the cavity of the hair collectors, it is impossible that pollentubes, which might be formed, should reach the ovules. Moreover, it appeared that the pollengrains germinated only on the papillae of the stigmata. Wilson confirms Brongniart's observation of the retraction by invagination of the hair collectors, but in his opinion germination of the pollengrains in the cavity of the hair collectors might result in the fertilization of the ovules, as, hardly ever, he observed pollengrains on the branches of the stigmata. Wilson, however, did not carry out experiments for the solution of the problem. The present author never observed that seeds were formed after dissection of the branches of the stigmata before anthesis. It would be rather strange if the stigmata were functionless.

The production of seeds in the ovaries of pendent flowers, enveloped in bags before anthesis, would be in favour of the last explanation (3b) given by de Candolle. But if this were true, erect flowers, enveloped in bags before anthesis, would never produce seeds. To investigate this, pendent as well as erect flowers of several species were enveloped in bags before anthesis. The results of these experiments are dealt with in Table 12.

TABLE 12

The position of the flower and the possibility of obtaining seeds after enveloping the flower bud.

	P	osition of the	Number of Number of downers Capsules	
Species	erect horizontal pendulous		nowers	
C. alliariaefolia	÷		x	4 0
C. barbata	· · ·	1. A.	×	7.0
C. bononiensis	, .	x		. 7 . 0
C. carpatica	х			20 0
C. cochleariifolia $(2n = 34)$	х	x	•	16 0
C. glomerata $(2n = 30)$	x	• • •		42 O
C. grossekii		x	· · ·	14 . 0
C. isophylla	х			10 0
C. lactiflora	х			2 0
C. latifolia	х			6 0
C. loeflingii $(2n = 18)$	x		1997 - 1997 - 1998 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 -	7 0
C. medium		x		6 0
C. patula $(2n = 20)$	· x			. 11 . 0
C. patula $(2n = 40)$	х			99
C. persicifolia		x		28 6
C. poscharskyana	х		•	13 0
C. pulla		• • •	х	.70
C. rapunculoides $(2n = 102)$			x	18 0
C. rotundifolia $(2n = 68)$	x	x		4 5 0
C. rotundifolia $(2n = 102)$	x	x	•	8 0
C. sarmatica	•		x	16 0
C. sibirica		· x	•	18 0
C. trachelium		X ,		18 0

From these results the following conclusions may be drawn:

- 1. The pollengrains of the same plant are hardly ever capable to fertilize the ovules.
- 2. The position of the flowers is not important with regard to the problem of self-fertilization.
- 3. In only one population of *C. persicifolia* and in plants of a tetraploid strain of *C. patula* self-fertilization occurred.
- 4. The pollen tubes do not reach the ovules via the hair collectors.

As no seeds were produced after enveloping the flower buds, a new experiment was carried out: with the aid of a pair of tweezers pollengrains were transferred to the stigmata of the same flower or to other flowers of the same plant. In this way the following species were pollinated—the numbers in parentheses indicating the number of self-pollinated flowers—: C. aucheri (3); C. barbata (7); C. glomerata (12); C. grossekii (16); C. latifolia (8); C. latiloba (5); C. multiflora (24); C. oblongifolia (7); C. patula (28); C. persicifolia (50); C. punctata (5); C. rapunculoides (7); C. rapunculus (25); C. rotundifolia, 2n = 34 (19); C. rotundifolia, 2n = 68 (13); C. rotundifolia, 2n = 102 (8); C. sibirica (18); C. steveni (3); C. trautvetteri (30); C. tridentata (13); only the selfpollinated flowers of C. steveni produced fruits with ripe seeds. In the remaining 290 flowers of other species no seeds were formed.

From these experiments the conclusion may be drawn that selffertilization is a rare phenomenon and that the hair collectors play only a secondary rôle. The very frequent visits of insects clearly show that fertilization happens after cross-pollination, indeed.

INTERSPECIFIC CROSSES **C**.

1. Introduction

By crossing experiments between the species available an answer may be given to the following questions:

- a. Is the x = 8-series isolated and homogeneous?
- Is the x = 8-series related to the x = 17-series?
- b. Is the x = 8-series related to the x = 10-series?
 - Is the x = 10-series homogeneous?
- c. Is it possible to obtain hybrids from crosses between species with and without calyx appendages? Is it possible to intercross appendiculate species?
- d. Is it possible to produce hybrids by crossing species with basal and apical dehiscence of the fruit?
- e. Are the species of the x = 15-series related to or derived from the species of the x = 17-series?
- f. Is it possible to intercross species of the series Latifoliae and Rapunculoideae?

Are the two cytotypes of C. rapunculoides crossable?

- g. Is it possible to produce hybrids by crossing the 3 cytotypes of C. rotundifolia? Can hybrids be obtained by crossing C. rotundifolia and some
- related diploid species?
- h. Is it possible to make artificial hybrids between C. americana and some other species of the genus Campanula?
- Is the species C. lactiflora crossable with some other species of i. the genus?

2. Material and methods

Before any pollen was shed (4-5 days before anthesis, depending on the weather-conditions), the flowers were emasculated by means of a pair of tweezers (care was taken to cause as little damage as possible). Access of insects was prevented by bags enveloping the flowers. At the time of anthesis the ripe pollen was placed on the fully developed branches of the stigma. Contamination by pollen of other species was prevented by the enveloping bags.

These interspecific crossing experiments were carried out with a number of strains. The following plants of C. carpatica (\mathcal{P}) and C. persicifolia (3) were crossed: C 478 \times C 559 (3 flowers); C 654 \times C 150 (1); C 507 × C 150 (2); C 542 × C 261 (5); C 542 × C 559 (5); C 301 × C 261 (3); C 301 × C 559 (4); C 314 × C 603 (3); C 281 × C 603 (3); C 542 × C 603 (4); C 154 × C 150 (4). It was not possible, however, to cross the same number of strains in all cases.

After 6-8 weeks the seeds formed were harvested.

Morphological description as well as cytological investigations of the produced hybrids will be published at a later date 1).

Intraspecific cross-pollination, carried out in this way, always resulted in the production of viable seeds. The method was, however, not checked in all species.

3. Results

The results of the crossing experiments are arranged in the same order as the questions were put.

a. The results of some interspecific crosses, the maternal plants being of the x = 8-series.

In morphological and cytological respect the x = 8-series is clearly distinct. Unfortunately, seasonal isolation prevented (at least under garden conditions) the crossing of *C. persicifolia* and *C. steveni*. *C. steveni* flowers in May, the other species in June and July.

Table 13 gives a survey of the interspecific crosses, the maternal plants being of the x = 8-series.

The following conclusions may be drawn:

The species of the x = 8-series, as far as investigated, can intercross. No hybrids were obtained from crosses between the species C. persicifolia (2n = 16) with C. isophylla (2n = 32) and C. persicifolia (2n = 16) with C. incurva (2n = 32).

The species C. persicifolia (2n = 16) and C. carpatica (2n = 34) are not crossable, although both species have the same mode of dehiscence of the capsule [the same is true for the cross between C. latiloba (2n = 16) and C. carpatica (2n = 34)].

It was impossible to produce hybrids as a result of crossing *C. persicifolia* with appendiculate or exappendiculate species both with basal dehiscence of the fruit.

These experiments show that the x = 8-series, as far as investigated by the present author, has an isolated position in the genus. These facts confirm the conclusions based on cytological and morphological studies described in Chapter III.

b. The results of interspecific crosses, the maternal plants being of the x = 10-series.

Table 14 gives a survey of crosses between species, the maternal plants of which have the basic number x = 10.

4 diploid species of the x = 10-series are intercrossable (Table 14). No hybrids were obtained as a result of crosses between species of the x = 8- and x = 10-series.

c. Crosses between species with and without calyx-appendages. The experiments demonstrated that sometimes hybrids were

¹) The following hybrids died in a very early stage: C. pyramidalis \times C. carpatica; C. pyramidalis \times C. isophylla; C. carpatica \times C. pulla; C. spicata \times C. thyrsoidea; C. spicata \times C. multiflora; C. latifolia \times C. trachelium; C. rotundifolia $(2n=34 \times 2n=68); (2n=34 \times 2n=102).$ TABLE 13

The results of some interspecific pollinations; the maternal plants belong to the x = 8-series. +: hybrids obtained; ---: no progeny. The numbers in parentheses indicate the number of pollinated flowers.

1	(
	C. rapunculoides (2n = 102)	(1)		
•	G. trachelium (48 = a2)	(4)		
	C. grossekii (46 = a2)	(6)		
-	C. punctata (45 = a2)	—(8)		
	G. incurva (2n = 32)	—(3)		
	C. isophylla (2n = 32)	(1)		
- -	C. lactiflora (2n = 36)	-(8)		
	C. carpatica (2n = 34)	—(40)	—(5)	
	C. pyramidalis (46 = n2)	-(11)	_	
	G. abistina (2n = 80)			-(3)
· 1	C. rapunculus (2n = 20)	-(12)		
	С. verruculosa (2n = 20)	—(6)		
	G. steveni (2n = 32)			+(3) (selfed)
	G. latiloba (2n = 16)	+(7)	-(5) (selfed)	
	C. persicifolia (21 = n2)	$\frac{+(5)}{-(78)}$ (selfed)	+(3)	
	↑ [*] 0 0+ →	C. persicifolia (2n = 16)	C. latiloba (2n = 16)	C. steveni (2n = 32)

	+: hybrids obtained;: no progeny.										
 ♀ ↓	C. loeflingii (2n = 18)	C. verruculosa (2n = 20)	<i>C. patula</i> (2n = 20)	C. rapunculus (2n = 20)	<i>C. patula</i> (2n = 40)	C. abietina (2n = 80)	C. persicifolia (2n = 16)	<i>C. steven</i> i (2n = 32)	C. carpatica (2n = 34)		
C. loeflingii $(2n = 18)$ C. loeflingii $(2n = 20)$ C. verruculosa $(2n = 20)$ C. patula $(2n = 20)$ C. rapunculus	-(7)	+(3)	(31) selfed +(3)	+(5) +(3) (25) selfed	(4) +(9) selfed		(3)	-(2)	(11)		

TABLE 14

The results of some interspecific pollinations; the maternal plants belong to the x = 10-series. +: hybrids obtained: -: no progeny.

TABLE 15 The results of interspecific pollinations between appendiculate and exappendiculate species. +: hybrids obtained: --: no progeny.

		Append		Exappendiculatae						
		mppcnd				Lina	ppendicu	latac		
- <u>4</u> → +	C. alliariaefolia (2n = 34)	C. grossekii (2n = 34)	C. punctata (2n = 34)	C. sclerotricha (2n = 34)	C. trachelium (2n = 34)	C. bononiensis (2n = 34)	C. rapunculoides (2n = 68)	C. rapunculoides (2n = 102)	C. pyramidalis (2n = 34)	
Appendiculatae C. alliariaefolia (2n = 34) C. grossekii (2n = 34)				:	+(10) +(8)	(6)	+(6)		-(11)	
Exappendiculatae C. trachelium (2n = 34) C. bononiensis (2n = 34) C. rapunculoides (2n = 102) C. glomerata (2n = 30)		(26) (14) (+8)	(14) (13)	—(5)	+(4)			—(9)		

obtained by crossing appendiculate and exappendiculate species (Table 15).

C. grossekii could be crossed with C. trachelium and C. grossekii with C. rapunculoides (2n = 68). Even the species C. alliariaefolia and C. trachelium are crossable, but the hybrids show some yellowness in the leaves and remain small. After some months these hybrids died. Hybrids between C. glomerata and C. grossekii, and between C. glomerata and C. trachelium will be discussed under e.

The crosses between a number of appendiculate species are dealt with in Table 16.

Only in some cases hybrids were obtained.

d. Crosses between species with basal and apical dehiscence of the fruit.

As maternal plants were used: C. lactiflora, C. pyramidalis, C. isophylla, C. persicifolia, and C. carpatica. With respect to the dehiscence of the capsule these species form a morphological series. All species have erect fruits. The fruits of C. persicifolia and C. carpatica dehisc with apical pores, those of C. lactiflora with apical valves. The fruits of C. pyramidalis dehisc with medio-lateral pores and those of C. isophylla with basal valves. The results of the crosses of this category are shown in Table 17.

From the results mentioned in Table 17 the following conclusions may be drawn:

C. persicifolia (x = 8-series) is not crossable with any other species with apical, medial or basal dehiscence of the fruit.

C. carpatica (x = 17-series) is crossable with C. pyramidalis (erect, medio-lateral dehiscing fruits) and with C. pulla (pendent fruits with basal dehiscence).

C. isophylla (2n = 32) is crossable with C. pyramidalis (2n = 34). C. lactiflora is not crossable with the other species with apical dehiscence of the fruit, investigated by the present author.

These conclusions are summarized in Figure 3.

This figure shows that a classification of the species of the genus *Campanula*, based on the mode of dehiscence of the capsule, is not natural. On account of this character *C. carpatica* has been classified in a group (section *Rapunculus*, dehiscence of the capsule apical) which is only distantly related to the group to which it should belong on account of the characters: cordate basal leaves, short chromosomes. Much more important is a classification on basis of *combinations* of characters. A classification of species with basal or apical dehiscence of the fruit on basis of the following combinations of characters seems justified:

-the combination short chromosomes, basic number x = 17, cordate basal leaves, apical or basal dehiscence of the fruit. -the combination long chromosomes, basic number x = 8, lanceolate basal leaves, apically dehiscent fruits.

The relationship indicated by the combination of morphological

00			1H. V	v. j. ga	DELLA					
ny.	C. dichotoma (2n = 24)		(2)							
no proge	C. lanata (2n = 34)			—(5)						
ed;: 1	C. ochroleuca (2n = 34)	,		(2)+						
ds obtain	C. punciaia (2n = 34)									—(5) selfed
16 among each other. +: hybrids obtained;: no progeny.	C. sarmatica (2n = 34)			$^{+(2)}_{-(3)}$					—(16) selfed	
t other	C. tridentata (2n = 34)		•					—(13) selfed		_
ong each	C. aucheri (2n = 34)						(5) selfed			
TABLE 16 species am	C. barbata (2n = 34)	—(3)				—(14) selfed			•	
T. culate sp	C. grossekii (46 = n2)	(5)	•		-(30) selfed				(4)	
appendi	C. alliariaefolia (2n = 34)		—(8)	-(4) selfed	—(3)		-		(2)	
ations of	G. sibirica (2n = 34)	(7)	—(43) selfed	· .	—(10)					
TABLE terspecific pollinations of appendiculate species	G. medium (2n = 34)	(6) selfed						•		
The results of interspeci	↑ *o	C. medium	C. sibirica $(2n = 34)$	C. alliariaefolia	C. grossekii (2n = 34)	C. $barbata$	C. aucheri	C. tridentata $\ldots \ldots \ldots$	C. sarmatica $\ldots \ldots \ldots$	C. punctata $(2n = 34)$

TH. W. J. GADELLA

		De	hisc.: ap	ical		Dehisc.: medial			· .		Dehisc.: basal					
	C. persicifolia (2n = 16)	C. carpatica (2n = 34)	C. lactiflora (2n = 36)	C. verruculosa (2n = 20)	C. peregrina (2n = 26)	C. pyramidalis (2n = 34)	C. isophylla (2n = 32)	C. <i>pulla</i> (2n = 34)	C. cochleariifolia (2n = 34)	C. rotundifolia (2n = 68)	C. waldsteiniana (2n = 34)	C. poscharskyana (2n = 34)	C. glomerata (2n = 30)	C. oblongifolia (2n = 90)	C. latifolia (2n = 34)	C. incurva (2n = 32)
Dehisc.: apical C. persicifolia (2n = 16)	+(5) (78)	(40)	(8)	-(6)		-(11)	(7)									-(3)
C. carpatica (2n = 34) C. lactiflora (2n = 36)	selfed (6)	(20) selfed (3)	(13) (2) selfed		(3)	-(10)	(25) (8)	+(6)	(11)	(6)	(3)	—(6)	(8)	—(6)	(6)	(4)
Dehisc.: medial C. pyramidalis (2n = 34)		+(29)	-(7)	-(7)			+(14)					-				
Dehisc.: basal C. isophylla $(2n = 32)$		(3)					(10) selfed									f. p. 69

TABLE 17 The results of interspecific pollinations between species with apical, medial and basal dehiscence of the fruit. +: hybrids obtained; --: no progeny.

f. p. 69

Mean length of the chromosomes	±2.2	μ			± 5.5µ
Shape of the basal leaves	-	\supset			\bigcirc
Species	C.pulla (2n=34)	Cisophylla(2n=32)	Cpyramidalis(zn-3	Ccanpatioa(2n.24)	C.persicifolia (2n=16)
Position of the capsule and its mode of dehiscense	0	$\mathbf{\nabla}$	$\left \bigcirc \right $	$\left \begin{array}{c} & \\ & \\ & \end{array} \right $	\bigtriangledown
RESULTS				-	-
OF			-		-
INTERSPECIFIC		-			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
POLLINATIONS	-				-
+ : HYBRIDS		-	1.	-	
OBTAINED			+	+	
- : NO PROGENY		+	+		
	+	CONTRACT!		+	

Fig. 3. The relation between some morphological and cytological characters on one side and the possibility of obtaining hybrids on the other side of some species of the genus *Campanula*.

and cytological characters (described in Chapter III) is confirmed by crossing experiments.

e. The relation between the x = 15- and the x = 17-series.

The species C. glomerata (2n = 30), C. grossekii (2n = 34), and C. trachelium (2n = 34) are intercrossable. Their hybrids have the chromosome number 2n = 32. Consequently, a close relationship between these species, and therefore also between the x = 15- and x = 17-series can be shown. The crossability of appendiculate and exappendiculate species has been demonstrated again (appendiculate: C. grossekii; exappendiculate: C. glomerata and C. trachelium).

Beside these crosses also some species of the subsection Involucratae (Fom.) Fed. were crossed: C. glomerata (2n = 30), C. oblongifolia (2n = 90), and C. trautvetteri (2n = 90), all belonging to the series Glomeratae Char. and C. multiflora (2n = 32) belonging to the series Cervicariae Fed. 2 species with spicate inflorescences were added to the above mentioned group of species, viz. C. spicata (2n = 34) and C. thyrsoidea (2n = 34). Both species belong to the group with sessile flowers (group 1 of the section Eucodon de Candolle). Table 18 gives a survey of the results of these crosses.

C. multiflora (2n = 32) is crossable with C. spicata (2n = 34), whereas the latter species is crossable with C. thyrsoidea (2n = 34). The hexaploid species C. trautvetteri and C. oblongifolia are also crossable.

Table 19 shows the crossability of some species in connection with their morphological and cytological characters.

This table clearly demonstrates that C. multiflora is more related

TH. W. J. GADELLA

TABLE 18

(5		<u> </u>	,				0 /	
¢ ↓	C. glomerata (2n = 30)	C. oblongifolia (2n = 90)	C. trautvetteri (2n = 90)	C. multiflora (2n = 32)	C. spicata (2n = 34)	C. thyrsoidea (2n = 34)	C. trachelium $(2n = 34)$	C. bononiensis (2n = 34)	C. rapunculoides $(2n = 102)$	C. grossekii (2n = 34)
$\begin{array}{c} C. \ glomerata \ . \ . \ . \ (2n = 30) \\ C. \ oblongifolia \ . \ . \ . \ (2n = 90) \\ C. \ trautvetteri \ . \ . \ . \ . \ . \ . \ . \ . \ . \ $	(54) (20)	—(6) —(7)	(7) +(11) (30)	-(9) -(24) +(9)	(4)	(4) +(9)	+(4)(9)	(3)	—(9)	+(8)

The results of some interspecific pollinations, the maternal plants being of the x = 15-series (supplemented by C. multiflora and C. spicata). +: hybrids obtained; -: no progeny.

TABLE 19

The relation between some morphological and cytological characters on one side and the possibility of obtaining hybrids on the other side of some species with capitate and spicate inflorescences.

		minor esconcest				
Species 2n	C. glomerata 30	C. multiflora 32	C. spicata 34	C. thyrsoidea 34		
basal leaves: rosulate: + not rosulate:		+	+	+		
shape of the leaf	ovate-oblong, cordate at the base	lanceolate	linear-lanceolate	lanceolate		
inflorescence	flowers in terminal or axillary glomerules	glomerules forming a discontinuous terminal spike	glomerules forming a more or less dis- continuous terminal spike	glomerules forming a continuous terminal spike		
duration of life	perennial	biennial	biennial	biennial		
intraspecific pollinations: +: hybrids obtained -: no progeny		v — . +				

to the "spicate" species C. thyrsoidea and C. spicata than to C. glomerata, although the number of chromosomes of C. multiflora is intermediate.

f. Interspecific crosses between species of the series Latifoliae Char. and Rapunculoideae Char.

70

Although some seeds were obtained by crossing the species, it proved impossible to germinate them. Only C. latifolia and C. trachelium were successfully crossed, as well as the two cytotypes of C. rapuncu-

<mark>♂ →</mark> ♀ ↓	C. latijõlia (2n = 34)	C. trachelium (2n = 34)	C. bononiensis (2n = 34)	C. rapunculoides (2n = 68)	C. rapunculoides (2n = 102)								
C. latifolia	-(6) +(8) -(18) -(5)	$ \begin{array}{c} -(8) \\ +(8) \\ -(18) \\ -(22) \\ -(6) \\ -(11) \end{array} $	(11) (7) (22) (36)	—(36) +(18)	(15) (51) +(4) (25)								

 TABLE 20

 The results of interspecific pollinations within the group Trachelioideae [=subsection Eucodon (Boiss.) Fed.]. + = hybrids obtained; - = no progeny.

loides. Table 20 gives the results of the interspecific crosses between the species of the subsection *Eucodon* (DC.) Fed.

g. Crosses between the 3 cytotypes of the species C. rotundifolia L.

hexaploid plants of C. rotund	<i>ifolia</i> . +: hyl	orids obtained	l; —: no progeny.
¢ ↓	C. rotundifolia (2n = 34)	C. rotundifolia (2n = 68)	C. rotundifolia (2n = 102)
C. rotundifolia $(2n = 34)$	(19) selfed	+(11)	+(13)
C. rotundifolia $(2n = 68)$	+(8) (5)	(58) selfed	+(18)
C. rotundifolia $(2n = 102)$	—(6)	+(14)	—(16) selfed

 TABLE 21

 The results of some intraspecific pollinations between diploid, tetraploid and hexaploid plants of C. rotundifolia. +: hybrids obtained: --: no progeny.

Table 21 shows that hybrids were obtained from all crosses between the three cytotypes of this collective species.

Cytological investigations of the hybrids from the cross between tetraploid and hexaploid plants showed the number 2n = 85. These plants did not produce pollengrains, whereas seed-formation was not

TH. W. J. GADELLA

Obtained hybrids	viable or not	++ ++	
Number of formed	fruits with ripeseeds	×4≻∞≻٥−∞ ۳0000	00000000
ations. Number of polli-	flowers	<u> </u>	
alf-pollin	2n	$\begin{array}{c} 68\\ 68\\ 102\\ 34\\ 34\\ 102\\ 34\\ 68\\ 68\\ 68\\ 68\\ 68\\ 68\\ 68\\ 68\\ 68\\ 68$	34 68 68 68 68 68 68 102 102
Above broken line: intraspecific pollinations. Below broken line: self-pollinations.	Coll. no. and origin of the material	 C 67 W. Germany: Lübeck C 480 Austria: N. Tirol C 523 France: St. Léger de Fourches C 122 France: Clermont-Ferrand C 79 W. Germany: Putlarktal C 79 W. Germany: Putlarktal C 651 Czecho-Slovakia: Praha C 122 France: St. Léger de Fourches C 79 W. Germany: Putlarktal C 79 W. Germany: Putlarktal C 32 eut. mat. C 422 the Netherlands: Marienberg 	C 79 idem C 8 idem C 194 idem C 635 idem C 480 idem C 671 idem C 122 idem C 523 idem
ne: intras	2n	334 88 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68	\$88888888 102888888888888
Above broken lii 2	Coll. no. and origin of the material	 C 79 W. Germany: Putlarktal C 78 W. Germany: Hazelbrünn C 78 W. Germany: Putlarktal C 78 W. Germany: Hazelbrünn C 729 with mat. C 229 with with with with with with with with	79 W. Ger 8 France: 8 France: 194 Italy: 1 635 cult. m 480 Austria 671 Carpati 122 France: 523 France:

observed. Detailed morphological descriptions of these hybrids, as well as a study of the meiosis will be given in a later publication.

In Table 22 the places of origin of the plants, used in these intraspecific crosses, are given.

Table 23 shows that the species C. cochleariifolia (2n = 34) and C. pulla (2n = 34), related in some respects to C. rotundifolia, are not crossable with the cytotypes of C. rotundifolia.

TABLE	23

The results of some interspecific pollinations between C. rotundifolia and some morphologically related diploid species.

		-			
¢ ↓	C. <i>pulla</i> (2n = 34)	C. cochleariifolia (2n = 34)	C. rotundifolia (2n = 34)	C. rotundifolia (2n = 68)	C. rotundifolia (2n = 102)
C. pulla	—(7) selfed			(3)	
C. cochleariifolia \dots . $(2n = 34)$		(16) selfed	—(6) [,]	—(7)	—(9)
C. rotundifolia $(2n = 68)$		—(6)			
C. rotundifolia $(2n = 102)$		—(10)			

h. The results of some interspecific crosses, the maternal plants belonging to C. lactiflora Bieb.

The Tables 13 and 17 show that the species C. lactiflora Bieb. cannot be crossed with the other investigated species with apical or basal dehiscence of the fruit.

The results of some interspecific crosses, the maternal plant i. belonging to C. americana L.

C. americana L. differs from the other species of the genus Campanula in morphological and cytological respect. Crosses between this species and C. lactiflora, C. isophylla, and C. carpatica (7 pollinations in each case) did not result in the formation of seeds.

- D. GENERAL CONCLUSIONS
 - 1. Self-fertilization is the exception, cross-fertilization the rule. 2. The diploid species of the x = 10-series are intercrossable.

 - 3. The species of the x = 8-series are not crossable with those of the x = 10- and the x = 17-series. The diploid species of the x = 8-series are crossable.
 - 4. The x = 15-series is morphologically and genetically related to the x = 17-series. The species of the x = 15-series may have arisen through reduction from the x = 17-series.

- 5. It is impossible to give a natural classification of the species of the genus *Campanula* based on a single character. Therefore, the classification given by de Candolle and Boissier should not be regarded as natural. A classification that seems more natural is suggested in Chapter V.
- 6. Hybrids were produced between tetraploid and hexaploid plants of the species C. rapunculoides.
- 7. Hybrids were produced between the diploid, tetraploid and hexaploid strains of *C. rotundifolia*.
- 8. The species C. lactiflora and C. americana, which differ in morphological and cytological respect from the other species of the genus, are not crossable with other species of the genus as far as investigated up till now.

CHAPTER V

SOME GENERAL REMARKS ON THE CLASSIFICATION AND EVOLUTION OF CAMPANULA

A. INTRODUCTION

As LÖVE (1963) pointed out, cytological studies may give valuable information on the delimitation of genera. In his opinion morphological characters are the main criteria for the identification of a genus, but also the following cytological characters are of the greatest importance:

basic number of chromosomes;

size of the chromosomes;

shape of the chromosomes;

The data dealt with in the former chapters clearly showed that the genus *Campanula* is very heterogeneous in morphological and cytological respect. Therefore, the genus seems to be a collective genus. Although a splitting up of the genus is pointless, the delimitation should be considered in connection with other genera of the family *Campanulaceae*. It is the author's intention to continue his investigations in this direction. Such investigations may contribute to a better insight of the relation between and the delimitation of the genera *Campanula*, *Symphyandra*, *Legousia*, *Asyneuma*, and *Adenophora*.

For the time being, a provisional division of the genus into a number of groups can be given. In the author's opinion these groups can be regarded as natural groups. The decision to give only this provisional division is based on the following points:

Only 40-50 % of the species of the genus have been investigated morphologically as well as cytologically.

The interrelationship of the 7 groups is not clear, although some light has been thrown on this problem by crossing experiments. The relationship of some groups of species to some other genera of the family *Campanulaceae* is not clear.

TABLE 24

The cytological and morphological characters of 7 groups of species considered to be natural.

	Cytological	characters				Morphological	characters			
Crown	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		basal leaves:		calyx appendages	ratio length of	style:		capsule	
Group	basic number of size of the chromosomes chromosomes		cordate: + not cordate:	duration of life	+: present —: absent	the style length of the stigma	glabrous; not glabrous	number of locules	position: erect; not erect	apical, basal (medial) dehiscence
I	8	long		perennial	_	1:1(2)	glabrous	3	erect	apical
11	10	medium-sized	 -	annual biennial perennial	<u> </u>	8–5:1	not glabrous	3	erect	apical
III	13	short/ medium-sized		biennial	·	1:1	glabrous	3	erect	apical
IV	18(?)	very short		perennial		1:1	glabrous	3	erect	apical
v	12(?)	short		annual	+	7:1	not glabrous	3	not erect	basal
VI	14(?)	very short	<u> </u>	annual perennial	_	10-6:1	not glabrous	3	not erect	basal
VII	17*) 15	short	+,	biennial perennial	+,	10-5:1	not glabrous (except for I species)	3(5)	erect/ not erect	mostly basal; sometimes apica or medial

*) Some species with the chromosome number 2n = 32 are placed here.

f. p. 75

B. Some taxonomic suggestions

As was pointed out in the preceding chapters, the sections distinguished by de Candolle and Boissier cannot be regarded as natural. For this reason, the raising of the subsections of Fedorov's system to sectional rank suggested itself to the author. Although many subsections and series of his system seem to be natural, the crossing experiments showed that some of these subsections cannot be regarded as natural. In fact, species belonging to different subsections turned out to be crossable: e.g., C. glomerata (subsection Involucratae) \times C. trachelium (subsection Eucodon), and C. alliariaefolia (subsection Latilimbus) \times C. trachelium (subsection Eucodon). Therefore, the original plan of raising Fedorov's subsections to sectional rank has been abandoned and only a provisional subdivision of the genus is given (Table 24). A brief survey will be given, in which an attempt is made to show which species or groups of species (corresponding to Fedorov's subsections or not) belong to the groups distinguished by the present author. Future investigations will possibly reveal the real nature and interrelationship of these groups.

Group I: x = 8, 2n = 16, 32.

4 Species belong to this group: C. persicifolia (2n = 16); C. latiloba (2n = 16); C. mairei (2n = 16); C. steveni (2n = 32).

FEDOROV (1957) included C. persicifolia and C. steveni in the subsection Campanulastrum (Small) Fed. As the species C. americana L. is regarded as belonging to a separate genus for which SMALL (1903) used the name Campanulastrum, it is not clear why Fedorov used the name Campanulastrum for one of the subsections of his system. As was stated before, the opinion of Small is supported by cytological data and by the results of crossing experiments.

Both the subsection *Campanulastrum* and some of its series distinguished by Fedorov are to a great extent heterogeneous. A division of the series *Rapunculiformes* into 2 groups seems more natural: one group to which the greater number of the species belongs, all having the chromosome number 2n = 20 (or polyploids within the x = 10-series), and another, small, group to which the species of the x = 8-series belong. The last group should be placed in the series *Stevenianae* Fed., which probably is quite natural. The remaining species of this series should be investigated further.

Those plants of the species C. steveni, investigated by the present author, belong to the variety sibirica DC. Some authors regard this variety as a separate species: C. altaica Ldb.

Group II: x = 10; 2n = 18, 20, 40, 80.

To this group belongs the greater part of the species of the series *Rapunculiformes* Fed., as well as the annual species of the section *Rapunculus* of Boissier's system.

Group III: x = 13; 2n = 26.

The species C. peregrina L. belongs to this group. This species differs

from practically all other species of the genus; only C. primulaefolia resembles C. peregrina in some respects. As C. primulaefolia has 36 very small chromosomes, a real relationship between this species and C. peregrina does not seem likely.

Group IV: x = 18 (?); 2n = 36.

To this group belong C. lactiflora Bieb. and C. primulaefolia Brot. The former species is characterized by the absence of "Saftdecken", i.e., the broadened basal part of the filament [this character is also absent in the species C. erinus (2n = 28) and C. drabaefolia]. In the other species of the genus Campanula "Saftdecken" are present. Owing to the absence of "Saftdecken" the annular nectar producing disc is visible between the short, stiff filaments. In view of this, group IV does not seem to be homogeneous.

From Figure 7 in de Candolle's monograph might be concluded that the fruits of *C. lactiflora* dehisc basally. This, however, is wrong, as the fruits always open by apical valves.

Probably the species C. hieracioides Kol. and C. pontica Alb. (both belonging to the series Lactiflorae) also belong to Group IV.

Group V: x = 12 (?); 2n = 24.

To this group belongs C. dichotoma. This species is closely related to C. imeritina (subsection Phasidianthe Fed.). It seems highly probable that beside C. dichotoma also the greater part of the group, consisting of annual appendiculate species of the section Medium sensu Boissier, belongs to this subsection, and, therefore, to group V.

Group VI: x = 14 (?); 2n = 28.

This group includes: C. erinus, C. colorata, C. cashmiriana. The classification in the genus Campanula of the first species mentioned, however, is subject to serious doubt, as the species differs in many characters from most other species of the genus. C. erinus is characterized by a very small tubular corolla, which is glabrous outside, by the absence of "Saftdecken", by glabrous filaments and by the dichotomously branched stems.

DUMORTIER (1822) placed the species C. drabaefolia and C. erinus in the genus Roucela. The present author agrees with Dumortier in this respect.

The characters of the other species show a strong resemblance. The broad foliaceous calyx lobes and the corolla, which is shortly pubescent outside, are conspicuous. The relation of these species to the other species of the "Himalayan-group" (cf. CL. CROOK, 1951) has to be clarified still. From the biosystematic point of view this group as a whole could be a very interesting object for study.

Some species of the subsection Oreocodon Fed., resembling the species mentioned above, may also belong to Group VI.

C. vidalii (2n = 56) should not be included in Group VI. There are many arguments in favour of Feer's view that the species should be transferred to the genus Azorina Feer. His arguments, based on

morphological studies, are corroborated by cytological evidence (cf. number and size of the chromosomes).

Group VII: x = 15; x = 17; 2n = 30, 90; 2n = 34, 68, 102; 2n = 32.

This group includes the greater number of species of the genus Campanula. The group is not homogeneous, but no clear discontinuities are seen. In the opinion of the present author, the following subsections of Fedorov's system belong to this group: Quinqueloculares; Spinulosae; Triloculares; Dasystigma (including C. barbata and C. speciosa); Eucodon; Involucratae; Dictyocalyx; Cordifoliae; Latilimbus; Scapiflorae; Hypopolion; Heterophylla; Also 3 subsections of the section Rapunculus belong to Group VII: Rotula; Melanocalyx; Odontocalyx. The species C. zoysii and C. cenisia may belong to this group, but further investigations are necessary to corroborate this statement. The delimitation of some subsections of Fedorov's system is subject to dispute as some hybrids were obtained from crosses between species belonging to different subsections.

The species C. thyrsoidea and C. spicata are closely allied to the species of the series Cervicariae (subsection Involucratae). The spicate inflorescence of these species consists of a number of congested glomerules. In fact, the capitate and spicate inflorescences do not differ essentially, both consisting of compact glomerules. Therefore, the species concerned should be classified in the subsection Involucratae and not in separate groups as was done in the classification of de Candolle and Boissier.

There is a striking resemblance between the species of the subsection *Symphyandriformes* and a number of species of the genus *Symphyandra*. Further investigations are necessary to determine whether it is correct to keep these groups apart or not.

The subsection *Scapiflorae*, consisting of 32 species, is well delimited. This subsection is extremely suitable for future biosystematic investigations.

C. THEORIES ON THE EVOLUTION OF THE CHROMOSOME NUMBERS

Many authors, following TISCHLER (1950), are of the opinion that the basic chromosome number x = 17 was the result of amphiploidy: a cross between species with chromosome numbers 2n = 16 and $2n = 18 (8 + 9 \rightarrow 17)$. Tischler, however, adds the following remark to this hypothesis: "Trotzdem der Nachweis bis jetzt nicht erbracht wurde". LARSEN (1954) and A. FERNANDES (1962) follow Tischler's hypothesis. Böcher (1960) assumed that the number 2n = 34 was the result of the doubling of a trisomic diploid: $(8 + 8 + 1) \times 2$.

Neither Tischler's hypothesis nor that of Böcher can be supported by the facts mentioned in Chapter III and IV. At any rate, it is impossible to derive the chromosome number of the species of the x = 17-series from such species as *C. persicifolia* (2n = 16) and *C. loeflingii* (2n = 18) or their direct ancestors. Only species with short chromosomes (having the number 2n = 16 and 2n = 18) would give a satisfactory explanation of Tischler's hypothesis. Also Böcher's hypothesis would be supported by the existence of species (with short chromosomes) having the number 2n = 16. According to Quézel (1957), species with the number 2n = 16 occur in the Atlas Mountains (N. Africa). A reinvestigation of the North African species is desirable, however.

A. FERNANDES (1962) regards x = 6 as the primary basic number of the genus. According to him polysomic evolution, combined with translocations, might have given rise to the remaining basic numbers: $x = 6 \rightarrow x = 7 \rightarrow x = 8 \rightarrow x = 9 \rightarrow x = 10$. If this hypothesis would be right, species with small chromosomes (x = 6) gave rise to species with very small chromosomes (x = 7) which in turn gave rise to species with very long chromosomes (x = 8). In the opinion of the present author, Fernandes' hypothesis does not seem plausible.

BÖCHER (1960) arranged the hypothetical origin of some chromosome numbers in a diagram (Fig. 4).

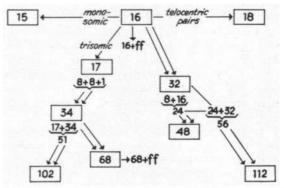


Fig. 4. Diagram showing a theory of the evolution of the chromosome numbers in the genus *Campanula* (taken from the paper by BÖCHER, 1960). Double arrows: doubling of the chromosome number; the somatic chromosome numbers are framed.

On Böcher's diagram the following remarks can be made:

Böcher's view on the origin of the numbers 2n = 68 and 2n = 102 corresponds with the present author's view.

Only C. steveni (2n = 32) originated from the diploid stock of the x = 8-series by chromosome doubling. The chromosome number 2n = 32 is probably derived by reduction from the number 2n = 34.

The explanation of the origin of the numbers 2n = 24 (16 + 8) and 2n = 48 (2 × 24) seems doubtful, unless Quézer's (1957) counts are corroborated by later investigations. The numbers 2n = 56 and 2n = 112 (2 × 56) should be left out of the diagram.

The chromosome number 2n = 18 is possibly derived by reduction from the number 2n = 20, and did not originate by tetrasomic evolution from 2n = 16.

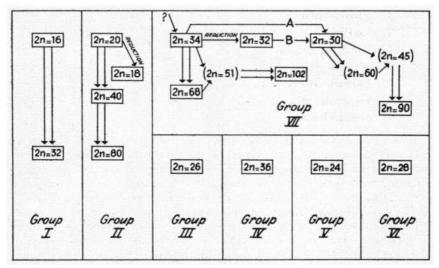


Fig. 5. The seven groups, considered to be natural by the present author. Within some groups the chromosome numbers are arranged according to their hypothetical origin. The origin of the number 2n = 30 might be explained by reduction of 2n = 34 directly (A) or via 2n = 32 (B). Double arrows: doubling of the chromosome number; the somatic chromosome numbers are framed.

The relation between the 7 groups, which the present authors regards as natural, is not known. Therefore, it is impossible yet to give a complete diagram of the origin of the chromosome numbers of the genus *Campanula*. Consequently, in Fig. 5 the hypothetical origin of the chromosome numbers is given only within a few groups. Further research is necessary to arrive at more definite conclusions concerning the origin of the chromosome numbers of the remaining groups.

CHAPTER VI

SOME POLYMORPHIC SPECIES

A. INTRODUCTION

Beside the correlation of morphological and cytological characters and the results of crossing experiments of a number of species and groups of species, also the intraspecific variability of a number of polymorphic species was studied. The species were grown under uniform conditions.

The following species will be discussed:

- 1. C. cochleariifolia Lam.
- 2. C. garganica Ten.

- 3. C. glomerata L.
- 4. C. latifolia L.
- 5. C. loeflingii Brot.
- 6. C. patula L.
- 7. C. rapunculoides L.
- 8. C. rotundifolia L.
- 9. C. trachelium L.

Beside morphological characters, the following characters were studied: winter-hardiness, habit of the plant before the flowering period (erect, ascending, prostrate), the extent of vegetative reproduction, the length of the flowering period and that of the germination period, the age of the plant when flowering for the first time.

The conclusions drawn are not yet definite. To arrive at more definite conclusions, a study of a greater variety of population-samples is necessary. The cultivation experiments should be carried out for a longer time. Consequently, the data dealt with in this chapter should be regarded as basis for further investigations. Thorough investigations on a broader basis are planned.

B. EXPERIMENTAL CULTIVATIONS

The results of the experimental cultivations will be discussed separately for each species studied.

1. C. cochleariifolia Lam.

Although C. cochleariifolia is a polymorphic species (cf. HRUBY, 1930, 1950), it appeared that the plants studied were fairly uniform. In the group "Pusillae" the chromosome number 2n = 68 was counted in plants of one strain (C 871) of garden origin. These plants show the characters regarded as typical for C. cochleariifolia: the shape of the basal leaves (cordate, almost circular leaves with usually three prominent teeth), the presence of the basal leaves during the flowering period, low stems and nutant flower buds, short, adpressed or more or less patent calvx-lobes of which the length is shorter than 1/3 of the length of the corolla, a short campanulate corolla, pink colour of the pollengrains. The only difference between strain C 871 and the typical C. cochleariifolia is the entirely glabrous stem (the stiff hairs are confined to the petioles). Alpine races with glabrous stems were described by Hruby (l.c.) under the name C. cochleariifoliaLam. subsp. cochleariifolia forma umbrosa Hoffm. subforma notata (Schott) Hr. The plants of strain C 871 have the same characters as those described by Hruby, therefore, these plants cannot be regarded as small plants of the species C. rotundifolia.

The other plants investigated differ mainly in the colour of the pollengrains (yellow in C 505 — C 526 — C 569; pink in all other plants) and in the length of the style (included in some plants, exserted in others).

TABLE 25

A survey of the differential characters of 5 species of the "garganica-group". The characters of the plants investigated by the present auth	or
are compared with those of the species distinguished by Feer.	

				Species			Coll. no.								
Characters (according to Fee	er, 1890 ²)	C.garga- nica Ten. p.p.	C. barbeyi Feer	C.istriaca Feer	C.fenestrel- lata Feer	C. lepida Feer	C 61	C 146	C 173	C 183	C 209	C 360	C 483	C 504	
Indument	plant glabrous		×		×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×		
Incinent	plant not glabrous	×		×										×	
Plant branched from t	he base	×	×				×	×	×	×	×		×	×	
Plant branched from t	he middle			×	×	×						×			
Ratio	10:15	×	- x												
depth : diameter	10:12-14 10:12-20		^				×	X	X	×	×	x	X	×	
of the corolla (mm)	<u>6 : 12-15</u> <u>6 : 10</u>	·			×	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				·					
Ratio		×				×	×		×		×		×	×	
length of pedicel :	<u>3-5 : 1</u> 1 : 1		×						^				<u> </u>	- ^-	
depth of flower	2-4:1 2:1					X	· ·	×		x		x			
			+	×			<u> </u>			⊢^				<u> </u>	
Capsule semi-ellipsoi bands alternating with					×		×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	
Capsule semi-ellipsoid conical; green	d; cyathiform or ob-	×	×	×		×									
Calyx-lobe lanceolate, the base	narrowed towards				×		×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	
Calyx-lobe lanceolate, base	not narrowed at the	×	×	×		-									
Ratio length of calyx-lobe :	1:2	×								×					
length of corolla-lobe	1:3		×	X	×	X	×	×	×		×	×	×	×	
Corolla glabrous withi	n	×	×			×									
Corolla very short pile	ose within			×	×		×	X	X	×	X	×	X	×	
Shape of the basal	cordate	×	×		×		×	X	X	X	X	X	X		
part of the filament	deltoid			×		×								×	
Colour of the	sulphureous	×	×	-											
pollengrains	blue				×		×	X	X	X	X	X	X	×	
Ratio	1 - 4			X	· · · · ·										
length of stigma : length of style	<u>1 - 5</u> 1 - 6				X	X	x	x	X	X	×	X			
	1 - 8	×	×										X	×	
Seeds flat		×		×											
Seeds not flat			×			X	X	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	
Seeds brown		×	×		×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	
Seeds yellow				×											
Seeds shiny			×			×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	
Seeds dull		×		×	X										
	May					×									
Flowering period	June	×	×	×	×		×	×	_ X	×		X			
Porton	July				×		×	X	X	X	X	X	×	×	
	August							X	×	X	X	X	×	×	
	September							X			×	×	L		

f. p. 81

2. C. garganica Ten.

FEER (1890a) described 4 species which are closely related to, and often confounded with, C. garganica: C. barbeyi, C. istriaca, C. fenestrellata, and C. lepida. Table 25 gives a survey of the differential characters of these 4 species (and of C. garganica) and of the characters of the strains studied by the present author. The characters of the plants studied remained constant under uniform garden conditions.

From this survey the conclusion may be drawn that the plants investigated agree in many respects with the species *C. fenestrellata*, but differ from this species in some other respects. None of the plants studied agreed with *C. fenestrellata* in more than 9 out of 14 characters. In the author's opinion, there are two possible explanations to account for this discrepancy:

The plants investigated are interspecific hybrids. Feer wrongly raised some forms to specific rank.

As only plants of garden origin were studied, it is not impossible that introgressive hybridization gave rise to the plants concerned.

Extensive investigations of plants in their natural habitat are necessary to determine whether the pure forms, described by Feer, occur in nature. Investigations on this problem are carried out by Merxmüller and Damboldt in Münich. For the time being, the plants studied are regarded as belonging to *C. garganica* Ten. (s.l.).

3. C. glomerata L.

C. glomerata is a highly polymorphic species. The chromosome number of all strains turned out to be 2n = 30.

C. farinosa (Roch.) Andrz. ex Bess. is often regarded as a variety of C. glomerata. In the author's opinion, however, C. farinosa should be regarded as a separate species:

- a. Morphological criteria are: unbranched, long, densely greyishtomentose stems (type A, Fig. 6); the leaves being very densely greyish-tomentose below (Fedorov correctly draws attention to the resemblance of the leaves of *C. farinosa* and *C. bononiensis*); the narrow elongate inflorescence, consisting of many darkpurple flowers. These characters remained constant under uniform garden conditions.
- b. The flowering period begins late: in the experimental garden the plants begin to flower in the third week of July.
- c. The geographic distribution shows marked differences: C. farinosa inhabits the Balkan Peninsula, Bessarabia, the Southern parts of the U.S.S.R., Asia Minor (except Turkey), whereas C. glomerata inhabits the Northern part of Europe and (partly) the same regions as C. farinosa. The species are ecologically isolated in the overlapping regions of the distribution area: C. farinosa occurs in the steppe-zone, C. glomerata in the wood-zone.

The species C. glomerata (2n = 30), C. farinosa (2n = 30), C. oblongifolia (2n = 90), and C. trautvetteri (2n = 90) resemble each other in many respects, but experimental cultivation under uniform conditions clearly showed that the differential characters are hereditary. Species with the number 2n = 60 have not yet been found, but it would be interesting to know if such species do occur. For this reason, it is desirable to determine the chromosome numbers of the following species: C. cephalotes Nak. (N.E. China and Japan), C. subcapitata Pop. (Carpathian Mountains), C. symphytifolia (Alb.) Kol. (Abchasia), C. maleevii Fed. (W. Transcaucasian region), and C. panjutinii Kol. (Abchasia).

Various modes of branching of the plants investigated are met with (Fig. 6). The mode of branching remained constant under uniform garden conditions (only in some cases plants showed branching type A in 1961 and type B in 1962 and 1963). The following branchsystems are distinguished:

- type A: main stem of the plant unbranched [C 33 C 126 C 158 C 184 C 222 C 298 C 365 C 457 C 519 C 604 C 608 C 612 C 621 C 665]. The plants of this type flower early (from the end of May and the beginning of June) and attain a height of 50 cm.
- type B: main stem branched, lateral stems with terminal glomerules only (total "inflorescence" elongate) [C 177 C 178 C 389 C 395 C 398 C 528 638]. The plants showing this branch-system are partly early-flowering, partly late-flowering. They vary in length from 40-110 cm.
- type C: the same as type B, but the total "inflorescence" is corymbose [C 336]. This strain is early flowering, the plants are low.
- type D: main stems branched, the lateral stems unbranched. Lateral stems with terminal and lateral glomerules. Total "inflorescence" elongate [C 66 - C 108 - C 110]. The plants showing this type of branching, flower late (after the first week of July) and attain a height of 70-120 cm.
- type E: the same as type D, the total "inflorescence", however, is paniculate [C 116 - C 161 - C 297 - C 434 - C 614 -C 652]. The plants flower late and attain a height of ca. 100 cm.
- type F: main and lateral stems branched, total "inflorescence" paniculate [C 402 C 631]. The plants flower late and attain a height of 80-110 cm.
- type G: the same as type F, total "inflorescence" corymbose [C 624]. The plants flower early and are moderately high (ca. 70 cm).

Most of the other characters studied are distributed at random among the plants showing the branching-types described before. The subtending leaves of the glomerules, however, are larger than the glomerules in plants showing branching type A. In other plants, showing other branching-systems, this character is variable. The

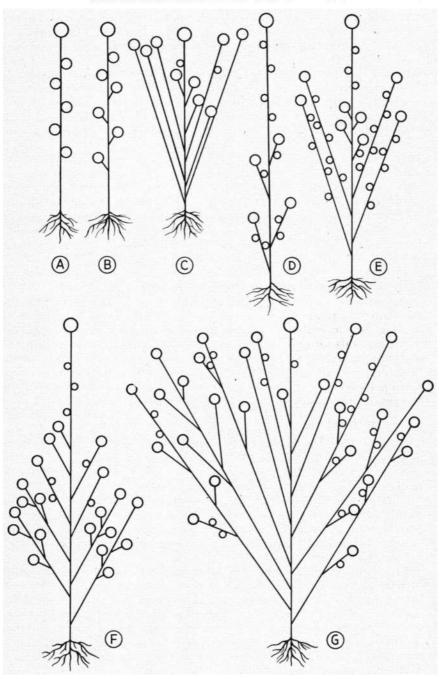


Fig. 6. Diagram showing the various types of branching of plants belonging to C. glomerata L. Circles represent glomerules. For description see text.

length of the corolla usually varies from 15-20 mm, but some strains are characterized by large corollas (25-27 mm). The corolla is usually glabrous outside, with the exception of those of plants with coll. no.: C 184 - C 222 - C 298 - C 624 - C 474 - C 589 - C 652. In these plants the corolla is more or less puberulous outside. In *C. farinosa* the corolla is also puberulous outside, but other characters generally suffice to distinguish this species from *C. glomerata*. The indument of the calyx is different in a number of strains: a. only outside densely hirsute; b. stiff hairs present on the margins of the calyx-lobes; c. a combination of a. and b.

It was not possible to refer the plants investigated to one of the varieties distinguished within the species *C. glomerata* L.: var. *aggregata* (Willd.) Koch, var. *elliptica* (Kit.) Koch, var. *serotina* Wettst. As all plants studied have a great number of glomerules, the plants cannot be referred to the varieties *elliptica* and *serotina* which show a maximum of 3 glomerules. Some strains may be referred to the variety *aggregata*, but in general they lack some characters regarded as typical for this variety.

Only a few of the investigated plants were dug out in nature, most of the plants were grown from seeds. For this reason, only in some instances the relation between the shape of the plant growing in nature and the shape of the plant under garden conditions, is known. In the author's opinion, it is desirable to study this relation first (in plants sampled throughout the distribution area) in order to ascertain whether the varieties described in literature are modifications or real intraspecific entities. The effect of environmental modification of a number of characters will be investigated by growing experiments under various conditions.

4. C. latifolia L.

A. de Candolle regards C. macrantha Fisch. and C. eriocarpa Bieb. as varieties of C. latifolia L.: C. latifolia L. var. macrantha (Fisch.) DC. and var. eriocarpa (Bieb.) DC. The variety macrantha is characterized by pilose stems and strigose acuminate leaves, glabrous calyx-tubes and large corollas; the variety eriocarpa is characterized by pilose stems, obtuse leaves and densely hispid calyx-tubes; the variety latifolia is characterized by glabrous stems, glabrous calyx-tubes and acuminate leaves. In Table 26 the characters of the plants investigated by the author are shown.

From this survey may be concluded that it is difficult or impossible to refer the investigated plants to one of the three varieties. None of the plants has a combination of characters regarded as typical for the varieties mentioned before. This may have been caused by intraspecific hybridization, as most plants are of garden origin. Neither do the plants of strain C 317 and C 656, collected in nature, match the description of the varieties concerned. Extensive herbarium studies, combined with transplant experiments of plants from different parts of the distribution area are necessary to arrive at a better delimitation of the intraspecific taxa.

	Height of the plant		nt Length of the leaves		Indument of the dorsal side of the leaves					Indument of the stem			1	Numb flowers	per of s/stem	Length of the corolla (mm)			Indument of the calyx tube	
Coll. no.	< 50 cm	> 80 cm	5-6 cm (not acu- minate)	9-16 cm (acumi- nate)	glabrous	scarcely strigose	densely strigose		hairs crect	glabrous	scarcely pilose	densely pilose	1	5–9	14–16	30–35	35- 4 5	45–50	glabrous	densely hispid
C 317	x		x				x	· x		•		· x		x			x			x
C 656	x	·	x			x		x		x	•		x					x	x	~
C 48*		x		x	x					x					x		x		x	
C 153*	x		x				x	x			x			×		, x				×
C 188*	x		x				x	x			x			x			x		x	
C 290*		x		x		x		, x				x			x		x			x
C 339*	. x		x				x	x				x			x		x		x	
C . 485*	x		X				x	x				x	x			x		•		x
C 513*	x		x			x		x			x			. x		x				x
C 534*	x		x				x		x			x		x				x		x
																				f. h. 84

TABLE 26	
The variability of some strains of C. latifol	ia L.

f.p.84

5. C. loeflingii Brot.

In 1962 R. Fernandes described the species C. transtagana and pointed out the characters in which this species differs from C.loeflingii. C. loeflingii has the chromosome number 2n = 18, C. transtagana 2n = 20. The plants investigated by the present author partly showed the number 2n = 18, partly the number 2n = 20. For this reason, it was supposed that some plants belong to C. transtagana. In morphological respect, however, the plants with the chromosome number 2n = 20 show a combination of characters regarded as typical for C. loeflingii by R. Fernandes (table 27).

Consequently, C. loefingii may have 2 chromosome numbers, 2n = 18 and 2n = 20. The number 2n = 18 may be the result of reduction of the number 2n = 20, but further investigations are necessary to corroborate this supposition. In plants of two strains (C 296, C 727; 2n = 20) one pair of satellite bearing chromosomes is met with, whereas in the plants with the number 2n = 18 satellites could not be observed. The colour of the pollengrains was not described by Fernandes; de Candolle described the pollengrains of C. loefingii as yellow. This, however, could not be confirmed, most plants having blue pollengrains. [except strain C 296 in which the pollengrains are yellow.] In Fig. 7 (A, B, C) plants having the number 2n = 18 are drawn, the plants with the number 2n = 20are drawn in Fig. 8 (A, B, C). (See p. 88-91).

6. C. patula L.

Hitherto, only plants with the chromosome number 2n = 20 were found. It is true that Mattick (in TISCHLER, 1950) reported the number n = 25, counted in Austrian material, but this count could not be confirmed by Löve and Löve (1956) and by the present author. But in a number of plants, originating from Austria and Yugoslavia, the number 2n = 40 was counted. The pollengrains of the diploid plants are smaller than those of the tetraploid plants. It was impossible to distinguish the diploid and tetraploid plants morphologically (Table 28).

Diploid as well as tetraploid plants may have glabrous or hairy stems and leaves, large or small corollas and calyx-lobes, yellow pollengrains, and may or may not be winter-hardy. The flowering period of both types overlaps. The distribution area of both types is not known. Pollen-measurements may give valuable information on this problem.

7. C. rapunculoides L.

The chromosome number was determined in plants originating from 68 different localities $[2n = 68 \ (2 \times); 2n = 102 \ (66 \times)]$. The distribution of the tetraploid and hexaploid plants is shown in Figure 9. (See pag. 93).

Notwithstanding the close relationship of the tetraploid plants with the hexaploid West-European plants, it was supposed that the tetra-

27	
TABLE	

.

A comparison of the characters of the species C. loglingii Brot. and C. transtagana R. Fernandes, and of the plants investigated by the present author.

		4					•		
Chanter of the second	C. loeftingii	C. transtagana			Collection number	n number			
CUARACIER	Brot.	R. Fernandes	C 210	C 307	C 556	C 597	C 296	C 727	
height of the plant (cm)	1	8	25	30	30	35	35	40	
plant strongly branched		×				×		×	
plant less branched	×		×	×	×		: ×		
stem decumbent.		×							
stem crect	×		×	×	×	×	ĸ	×	*
cauline leaves attenuate towards the base		×			×			×	• •
cauline leaves rotundate towards the base	×		×	×		×	×		·• J
calyx tubes rounded at the base		×							. G.
calyx tubes obconical	×		×	×	×	×	×	×	AD.
length of the corolla $\leq 13 \text{ mm} \cdot \cdot \cdot$		×							C _
length of the corolla > 13 mm	×		×	×	×	×	×	×	
calvr lobes 3–5 mm long		×	(z3 mm)	(Z3 mm)	(zu mm)	(mm /1)	(mm c1) (mm /1) (mm 02) (mm c2) (mm c3)	(Ilo mm)	
calyx lobes $> 3-5$ mm long	×	I	×	×	×	×	×	×	
stigmata very short		×							
stigmata long	×		×	×	×	×	×	×	
pollen blue	1	I	×	×	×	×		×	
pollen yellow	ı	1					×		
capsule rounded at the base		×							
capsule not rounded at the base	×		×	×	×	×	×	×	
$2n = 18 \dots \dots$	×		×	×	×	×			
$2n = 20 \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots$		×					×	×	

86

TH. W. J. GADELLA

4
patula
Ċ
Jo
plants
tetraploid
and
diploid
some
ð
comparison
Y

TABLE 28

Ę			Ŭ	Collection number	ber		
Character	C 115	C 316	C 421	C 541	C 622	C 611	C 345
hard larves (glabrous	×			×		×	ł
hairy		×	×		×		×
fabrous	×	×		×		×	×
hairy			×		×		
mean height of the stem (cm)	55	50	55	45	45	50	70
mean length of the corolla (mm).	18	25	18	15	17	16	25
mean length of the calyx-teeth (mm)	2	8	5	9	9	4	æ
colour of the pollengrains	purple	yellow	yellow	yellow	yellow	yellow	yellow
hardiness of the plant (hardy			×	×	×		×
name of the branch of the bran	×	×				×	
flowering period (1963)	7/6–20/8	1/6-16/7	7/6-17/7	27/5-27/7	1/6–17/7	16/6-20/7	15/6-30/7
$2n = 20 \dots \dots \dots$	×	×	×	×	×		
$2n = 40 \dots \dots \dots \dots$						¥	×

CYTOTAXONOMIC STUDIES IN THE GENUS CAMPANULA

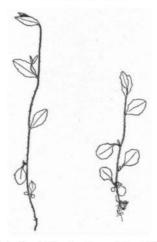


Fig. 7A. C. loeflingii Brot., 2n = 18; Coll. no. C 556. A young plant of 7 weeks old.



Fig. 7B. C. loeflingii Brot., 2n = 18; Coll. no. C 556. A plant of 10 weeks old.

CYTOTAXONOMIC STUDIES IN THE GENUS CAMPANULA

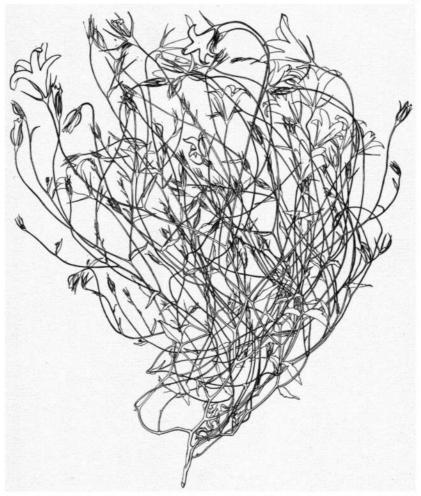


Fig. 7C. C. loeflingii Brot., 2n = 18; Coll. no. C 556. A plant of 14 weeks old.

ploid plants might be referred to the East-European species C. grossheimii Char. or C. cordifolia Koch. (Table 29).

From the table, however, it is clear that this supposition is not correct; the tetraploid plants show a great resemblance to *C. rapunculoides*. Also, the results of the crossing experiments are in favour of the fact that the tetraploid plants should be referred to *C. rapunculoides*.

The plants (tetraploids as well as hexaploids), grown by the present author, did not match Fedorov's description in quantitative respect, for it appeared that hexaploid plants attained a height of 1.90 m in the experimental plot [C 332, C 267]. The base of the basal leaves is in most cases cordate, but also truncate and obtuse leaf-bases are

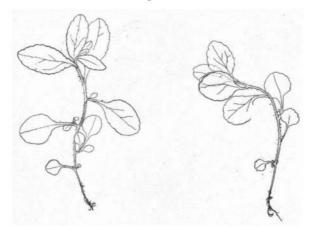


Fig. 8A. C. loeflingii Brot., 2n = 20; Coll. no. C 727. A young plant of 7 weeks old.



Fig. 8B. C. loeflingii Brot., 2n = 20; Coll. no. C 727. A plant of 10 weeks old.

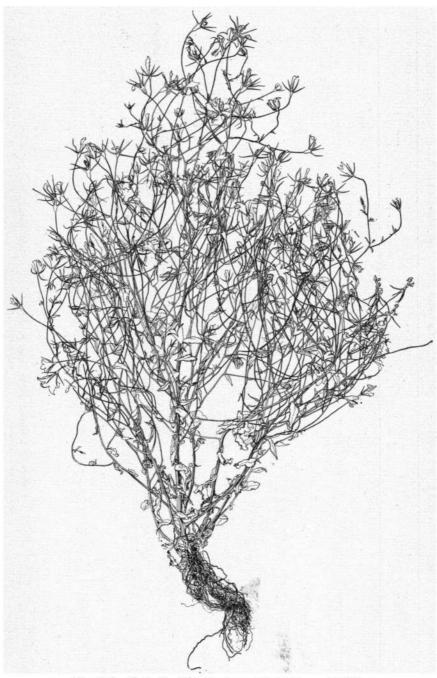


Fig. 8C. C. loeflingii Brot., 2n = 20; Coll. no. C 727. A plant of 14 weeks old.

TABLE 29

CYTOTAXONOMIC STUDIES IN THE GENUS CAMPANULA

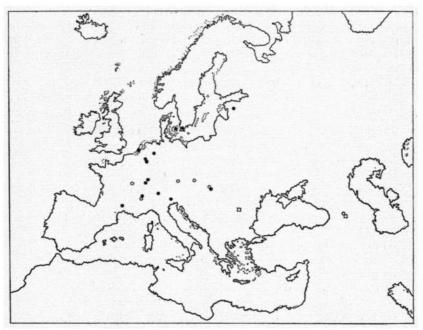


Fig. 9. The distribution of the investigated tetraploid and hexaploid plants of *C. rapunculoides* L.; Circles: hexaploid plants; Squares: tetraploid plants; Open circles and squares: flowering in the first year; Solid circles: flowering in the second year.

found, e.g., in C 251, C 433, C 501, C 537, C 547, C 620, C 621, C 632, C 644, C 645, C 672, C 673, C 674. In most cases, the basal stem leaves are truncate or obtuse at the base, and rarely cordate as was described by Fedorov. The calyx-tube of *C. rapunculoides* is puberulous, sometimes glabrous [C 53, C 212, C 354]. The corolla is often longer than 30 mm [C 243, C 335, C 468, C 536, C 537, C 626, C 632, C 644, C 672, C 674]. The shape of the corolla is campanulate in a number of strains and infundibular in others. All hexaploid and tetraploid plants have dark or light purple corollas (never bluish!). It seems not right to compare the characters of plants grown in an experimental garden with the descriptions given in floras, which are usually based on plants collected in nature.

Within the Rapunculoideae Char. an euploid series exists: 2n = 34(C. bononiensis); 2n = 68 (C. rapunculoides); 2n = 102 (C. rapunculoides). The number 2n = 102 may have arisen by chromosome doubling of a triploid: $17 \times 34 \rightarrow 51$; $2 \times 51 \rightarrow 102$. It would be interesting to find out if diploid plants of C. rapunculoides occur in E. Europe, especially in the Caucasus. Also, chromosome counts in the species C. grossheimii and C. cordifolia are necessary to arrive at more definite conclusions concerning the origin of the number 2n = 102.

All plants appeared to be hardy, the flowering period beginning in the period 25 June-7 July and ending in the last week of August. Some strains showed a vigorous vegetative reproduction (formation of stolons), in other strains this phenomenon was observed to a small extent or not at all. Plants from 16 different localities (14 hexaploid, 2 tetraploid) flowered in their first year, the remaining plants in the second year (Fig. 9).

The morphological characters vary considerably, but within each strain they remained fairly constant. The following characters were observed (and remain constant):

height of the stem: maximum length varied from 50-195 cm indument of the stem: hairy, glabrous.

- base of the basal leaves: cordate, truncate, obtuse.
- base of the basal stem leaves: cordate, truncate, obtuse.
- size of the leaves: large, length > 10 cm; medium-sized, length 5–10 cm; small, length < 5 cm.

mode of branching of the inflorescence: unbranched; strongly branched.

length of the pedicels of open flowers: 2-17 mm.

indument of the calyx-tubes: densely puberulous, glabrous. length of the corolla: 15-38 mm.

shape of the corolla: infundibular, campanulate.

colour of the pollengrains: yellow, grey, pink.

colour of the style: purple, light purple, white.

shape of the fruit: spherical, ovoid.

Various combinations of characters occurred in the strains studied. In fact, it appeared that the same combination of characters was not observed in any of the plants investigated. Some combinations of characters are rare: yellow pollengrains and a strongly branched inflorescence; vigorous vegetative reproduction and flowering in the first year of life; long pedicels and branched inflorescences; long (> 30 mm) and campanulate corollas; white styles and yellow pollengrains. Although there is a considerable intraspecific variability, it was impossible to divide the material into subspecies or varieties. In Fig. 10 the Armenian [C 456] plants are shown, in Fig. 11 the Romanian [C 862] plants.

8. C. rotundifolia L.

C. rotundifolia is a very complex species. The species is treated here in the sense of J. HRUBY (1950). The following species, studied by the present author, are not regarded as belonging to this collective species: C. caespitosa Scop.; C. carnica Schied.; C. cochleariifolia Lam.; C. excisa Schleich. ex Murr.; C. kladniana (Schur) Wit.; C. macrorhiza Gay; C. napuligera Schur; C. scheuchzeri Vill. Plants originating from 128 different localities were cytologically investigated, the chromosome number being: $2n = 34 (11 \times)$; $2n = 68 (110 \times)$; $2n = 102 (7 \times)$. The distribution of these cytotypes is shown on the map (Fig. 12).

It was impossible to identify the plants of 3 strains:

a. C 627; 2n = 34 — seeds collected in 1961 by V. A. Gavriljuk in the polar regions of the Ural mountains (near Mt. Rais).



Fig. 10. A tetraploid plant of C. rapunculoides L., originating from Armenia (C 456). Below at right: a basal leaf.

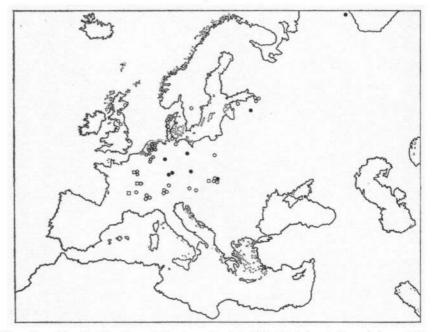


Fig. 12. The distribution of the investigated diploid, tetraploid and hexaploid plants of *C. rotundifolia* L.; Solid circles: diploid plants; Open circles: tetraploid plants; Squares: hexaploid plants.

- b. C 22; 2n = 68 + 4 B seeds supplied by the Botanical Garden of Toulouse, collected in nature at Termignon, French Alps, 1400 m.
- c. C 731; 2n = 102 seeds obtained from the Botanical Garden of Uppsala, collected in nature in Alaska.

These strains will be discussed first:

- a. C 627 In 1962 the seeds germinated within 10 days, but the young plants remained small and prostrate. Contrary to the other strains of *C. rotundifolia* [with the exception of C 731], these plants did not flower in the first year. Also in 1963 the plants remained small and prostrate and did not flower. Probably the plants should be referred to the diploid subspecies gieseckiana of *C. gieseckiana* Vest in R. & Sch.
- b. C 22. BÖCHER (1963) investigated plants from the same locality. He found the deviating number 2n = 72 + 4 B. On the other hand, the present author found the number 2n = 68 + 4 B, without any doubt, in various metaphase-plates of 2 plants. Apparently, the Termignon-population is heterogeneous in cytological respect. In many tetraploid plants B-chromosomes were counted by BÖCHER (1960). The present author, too, observed B-chromosomes in the following plants:

Th. W. J. GADELLA, Cytotaxonomic Studies in the genus Campanula

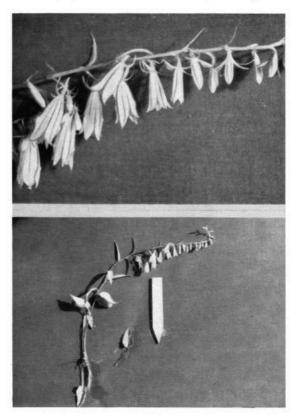


Fig. 11. Photographs showing a tetraploid plant of C. rapunculoides L., originating from Romania (C 862).



Fig. 17. The habit of 3 hexaploid strains of C. rotundifolia L., photographed in the last week of May, before the flowering period.
C 523: prostrate; C 580: ascending-erect; C 122: erect, very compact.



Fig. 13. The plants originating from Termignon, French Alps. (C. cf. rotundifolia L.; Coll. no. C (22).

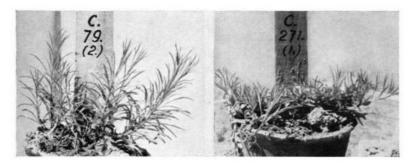


Fig. 15. The habit of 2 diploid strains of C. rotundifolia L., photographed in the last week of May, before the flowering period.
 C 271: prostrate;
 C 79: erect.

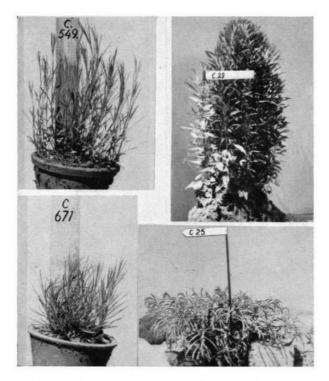


Fig. 16. The habit of 4 tetraploid strains of C. rotundifolia L., photographed in the last week of May, before the flowering period.
C 25: prostrate; C 549, C 671: erect, lax; C 29: erect, compact.

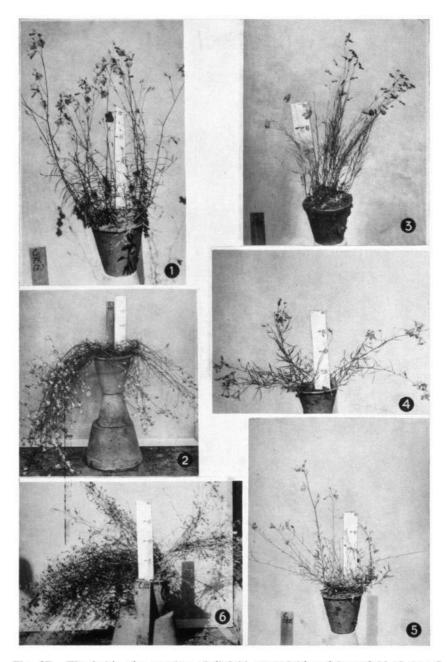


Fig. 18. The habit of a number of diploid, tetraploid and hexaploid plants of C. rotundifolia L., in the first week of August, during the flowering period.
1. C 74, 2n = 34, erect; 2. C 491, 2n = 34, pendulous; 3. C 549, 2n = 68, erect;
4. C 259, 2n = 68, patent-erect; 5. C 580, 2n = 102, erect-patent; 6. C 122, 2n = 102, erect at first, but becoming pendulous later on.

68 + 2 B : C 103; C 138; C 194; C 199; C 480; C 571; C 747; C 857. 68 + 3 B : C 17; C 769; C 836. 68 + 4 B : C 22; C 813.

The plants from Termignon show the same morphological characters as were described by Böcher [cf. Figs. 3 and 4 of Böcher's (1963) paper and Fig. 13 of this paper].

The plants are early flowering (from the last week of May). BÖCHER (1963) remarks (p. 117): "According to Merxmüller the plants are not identical with either *C. rotundifolia* or *C. scheuchzeri*, but might be interpreted as belonging to a hybrid between these species". According to Böcher, the plants may be of hybrid origin, but the following points do not support this view:

- a. The chromosome number of the hybrid is 2n = 72 + 4 B, whereas the supposed parents (C. rotundifolia and C. scheuchzeri) have the number 2n = 68.
- b. The pollenfertility is high.
- c. No seeds were obtained after crossing plants of C. rotundifolia (2n = 68) and the Termignon-plants.

The first objection cannot refer to the plants investigated by the present author. The second and third objections are not in favour of a hybrid origin of the Termignon-plants. BÖCHER (1963) continues (p. 120): "At the present stage of knowledge the conclusion may be drawn that the plant from Termignon cannot be a primary hybrid between species with 2n = 68. However, it may have evolved from such a hybrid by subsequent chromosome repatterning and increase in chromosome number". The plants investigated by the present author might be regarded as primary hybrids, Böcher's plants as secondary hybrids within the same population.

c. C 731. The seeds germinated after 17 days, but the (hexaploid) plants remained small and did not flower in 1963 contrary to the plants of C. rotundifolia grown from seeds sown at the same time. As the plants did not flower, it was not possible to identify them, but the shape of the leaves justifies the placing of these plants in the collective species C. rotundifolia or in a related species.

The chromosome number 2n = 102 is a rarely occurring number in the "Vulgares-group":

C. rotundifolia L.: France; Czecho-Slovakia.

C. macrorhiza Gay var. jurjurensis Chab.: Djurjura Mountains (N. Africa).

C. pseudostenocodon Lac.: Italy.

C. rotundifolia L. ssp. xylorhiza Schwarz: Austria.

In Arctic regions only diploid and tetraploid plants are known up to the present [C. gieseckiana Vest in R. & Sch.: subsp.

TH. W. J. GADELLA

gieseckiana 2n = 34; subsp. groenlandica (Berl.) Böch. 2n = 68]. Hexaploid plants were probably the result of chromosome doubling of a hybrid between diploid and tetraploid plants. In view of this, the 2 subspecies of *C. gieseckiana* might be involved in the formation of these arctic hexaploid plants. Further investigations, however, are necessary to arrive at more definite conclusions on this subject.

The other strains are highly polymorphic. The 3 cytotypes turned out to be indistinguishable in morphological respect. The diploid plants do not show a combination of morphological characters by which it might be possible to distinguish them from tetraploid and hexaploid plants. The size of the pollengrains is usually a "safe" indicator for the degree of polyploidy of the plants concerned.

A survey of the flowering period of diploid, tetraploid and hexaploid plants is given in Figure 14.

The following conclusions may be drawn:

Diploid plants flower late;

Tetraploid plants flower early or late;

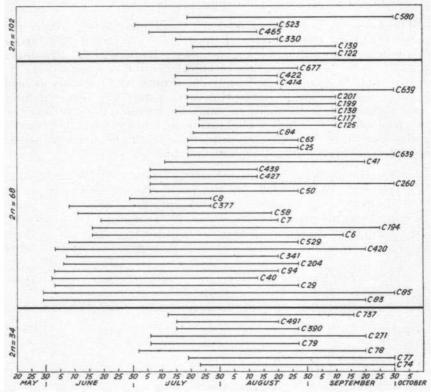


Fig. 14. The length of the flowering period of diploid, tetraploid and hexaploid plants of C. rotundifolia L., originating from different localities in Europe.

 TABLE 30

 Physiological and morphological characters of 7 diploid strains of C. rotundifolia L.

Coll.	ng (1963)	ttion days)	length stem (cm)	leaves at the or)	ional present +	of the leaves	habit ne g period	Num	ber of flo	wers per	stem	length of the teeth (mm)	tion of the teeth (ad- ed;spreading; vate)	length of rolla (mm)	width of rolla (mm)	f the llate; uliform	of the	of the ains	serted ded	f the style
no.	Flowerin period (Germina period (Mean le of the st	Cauline gathered base (+	Transitic leaves: p absent -	Shape o cauline]	General hi before the flowering 1	1-4	4-10	10–20	> 40	Mean ler calyx tee	Direction calyx tee pressed;: recurvato	Mean le the coro	Mean w the coro	Shape of the corolla campanulate; infundibuliform	Colour corolla	Colour of pollengrair	Style exsert or included	Colour o
C 77	19/7–30/9	16	45	—	+	linear	loose; prostr.	x	x			4	adpressed	13	8	camp.	light blue	pale grey	incl.	dark blue
C 78	2/7–20/9	18	35	<u> </u>	+	linear	loose; prostr.	x	x			4	adpressed	14	8	camp.	blue	pale yellow	incl.	dark blue
C 79	6/7–27/8	12	35	—	+	linear	loose; erect		x	x		6	spreading	10	8	camp./inf.	dark blue	pale grey	exs.	dark blue
C 271	6/7–20/9	11	25	·	—	lin./lanc.	loose; prostr.			x		5	spread./recurv.	11	9	camp.	blue	pale grey	incl.	dark blue
C 390	15/7–27/8	10	60	+	_	lin./lanc.	compact; ascend.				x	6	adpressed	10	8	infund.	blue	purple	exs.	dark blu e
C 491	15/7–20/8	23	80	—	+	lanceolate	loose; prostr.				x	4	spreading	8	8	camp.	dark blue	pink-purple	exs.	blue
C 737	12/7–16/9	18	40	_	+	lanceolate	loose; prostr.			x		6	spreading	15	15	camp.	blue	pale yellow	incl.	dark blue

 TABLE 31

 Physiological and morphological characters of 30 tetraploid plants of C. rotundifolia L.

							Thystological and h					• ••••••									_
Coll.	1963)	nation (days)	length stem (cm)	leaves l at the or -)	ional present +	of the : leaves: lanceolate; us	General habit before the flowering period: loose; compact; erect; ascending; prostrate	Nu	mber o	f flower	rs per si	em	length of the teeth (mm)	n of the eth (ad- spreading; e)	ength of bla (mm)	t width of orolla- ng (mm)	Shape of the corolla campanulate or infundibuliform	of the	of the ains	exserted cluded	of the style
no.	Flowering period (1963)	Germina period (Mean le of the s	Cauline 1 gathered base (+	Transitional leaves: present - absent	Shape o cauline linear; l setaceou	General before t flowerin loose; c erect; a prostrat	1-4	4-10	10–20	20–40	> 40	Mean le calyx te	Direction of t calyx teeth (a pressed;sprea recurvate)	Mean length the corolla (n	Mean w the corc opening	Shape c corolla campan infundib	Colour corolla	Colour of pollengrain	Style ex or inclu	Colour o
C 420 C 549	3/627/9 2/723/9	9 29	<u>50</u>	, <u> </u>	_	lanceolate lin./lanc.	loose; erect loose; erect	x x					6 5	spread./recurv. adpressed	18 14	15 15 10	infund. camp.	dark blue blue	pale yellow pale grey	incl. incl.	dark blue blue
C 138	15/7-10/9	13	80		- 1	lin. lanc.	loose; ascend.				х		3	adpressed	13	10	infund.	blue	purple	exs.	dark blue
C 348 C 671	24/6–13/8 6/7– 4/8	15 23	45 30		-	lanceolate	loose; prostr.		x				4	spread./recurv.	13 15	11	camp.	dark blue blue	pale yellow	incl.	dark blue
C 480	24/6 - 4/8	19	30 45			setaceous lin./lanc.	loose; erect compact; prostr.		x x				3 4	spread./recurv.	13	15 13	camp.	light blue	pale grey pale yellow	incl.	blue dark blue
C 29	3/6-27/8	13	25			lanceolate	compact; erect		x		}		5	adpressed	15	13	camp. camp.	blue	pale yellow	exs.	dark blue
Č 41	11/7-20/9		45			linear	compact; ascend.		-	x	x		4	adpressed	15	11	infund.	blue	pale grey	exs.	dark blue
C 58	12/6–13/8	_	25	+	+	lanceolate	loose; ascend.		-	x			4	spreading	12	12 11	camp.	blue	pale grey	incl.	blue
C 85	16/6-23/9	16	54	-	+	lin./lanc.	compact; prostr.		1			х	7	spread./recurv.	15	11	camp.	blue	pink-purple	incl.	blue
C 105	15/7-26/9	13	60		+	linear	compact; prostr.					х	6	adpressed	13	- 11	camp.	light blue	pale grey	incl.	dark blue
C 199 C 259	19/7–10/9 11/7–10/9	14 10	35 45	-	-	linear	compact; prostr.				x		3	adpressed	10 13	9	camp. infund.	blue dark blue	pale grey	incl.	light blue
C 73	15/7-10/9	10	4J 50			lin./lanc. lin./lanc.	compact; erect compact; prostr.		x	x	x x		6	spreading spreading	13	12 10	camp.	light blue	purple pale grey	incl. incl.	dark blue light blue
Č 25	17/7-27/8	17	55	±		lin./lanc.	compact; prostr.			^	^	x	5	adpressed	12	9	camp.	blue	pale grey	exs.	dark blue
Č 32	19/6-13/9	13	65	<u> </u>		lin./lanc.	compact; erect			x			Š	adpressed	17	16	camp.	blue	pale yellow	incl.	blue
C 6	16/6-12/9	18	55	-	<u> </u>	linear	compact; prostr.		1		x	х	5	spread./recurv.	15	13	camp.	blue	pale yellow	incl.	blue
C 7	19/6-20/8	16	40	1		linear	compact; prostr.		1	x	x	x	4	spreading	14	11	camp.	dark blue	pale yellow	incl.	dark blu c
C 152	2/7-13/8	13	60		-	lanceolate	compact; erect				x		3	adpressed	17	14	camp.	light blue	pale yellow	incl.	dark blue
C 201 C 341	19/7–10/9 7/6–20/8	14 10	50 45	-	-	linear lanceolate	loose; erect			x			8	spreading	16 18	13	camp.	light blue	pale grey	exs.	dark blue
C 341 C 117	23/7-10/9	10	43 70		_	lanceolate	compact; erect loose; prostr.			x	1		47	spreading adpressed	15	15	camp.	light blue blue	pale grey pale yellow	incl.	dark blue dark blue
C 260	6/7-27/9	13	50		_	linear	loose; erect		Ì	x x	x		4	adpressed	13	12 9	camp. infund.	dark blue	pink-purple	exs. exs.	dark blue
Č 99	19/7-20/8		40	±	_	setaceous	loose; prostr.			x			4	adpressed	13	10	infund.	light blue	pale yellow	exs.	light blue
C 423	15/7-20/8	_	45	L	_	linear	compact; prostr.				x		4	spread./recurv.	10	8	infund.	blue	pale grey	incl.	light blue
C 388	15/7–10/9	11	60	·		lin./lanc.	compact; prostr.					x	4	adpressed	12	11	camp.	blue	pink-purple	incl.	dark blue
C 577	6/7-20/8	17	80	-	—	lin./lanc.	loose; erect			х			5	adpressed	15	13	camp.	blue	purple	incl.	blue
C 83	19/7-20/9	13	80			lanceolate	compact; prostr.				x		5	adpressed	12	10	camp.	light blue	pale grey	exs.	dark blue
C 8 C 42	24/6-27/7	21	25 40		-	linear	loose; erect		x				3	adpressed	15	13	camp.	blue	pale yellow	incl.	dark blue
G 42	12/7-13/8		40	1 · - , ,		linear	compact; erect		I	x	x		Ø	spreading	ð	1 /	camp.	blue	pale grey	exs.	dark blue

Coll.	ng (1963)	ation (days)	length stem (cm)	leaves at the or)	ional present +	f the caves	habit be 5 period	Numbe	er of flowers p	per stem	length of the teeth (mm)	tion of the teeth (ad- d;spreading; vate)	length of rolla (mm)	an width of corolla (mm)	ape of the rolla mpanulate; undibuliform	of the	of the ains	exserted cluded	of the style
no.	Flowerin period (Germina period (Mean le of the st	Cauline gathered base (+	Transitic leaves: p absent –	Shape of cauline lo	General J before th flowering	10-20	20-40	> 40	Mcan ler calyx.tee	Directio calyx tec pressed; recurvat	Mean le the coro	Mean w the coro	Shape of corolla campanul infundibu	Colour corolla	Colour o pollengra	Style exs or includ	Colour o
C 122	12/6–10/9	27	45	—	_	linear	compact; erect	1	x		4	spread./recurv.	12	11	camp.	dark blue	pale grey	incl.	dark blue
C 330	15/7-20/8	13	45	—		linear	compact; erect	• x			4	adpressed	12	10	infund.	dark blue	pale grey	exs.	dark blue
C 465	6/7–13/8	25	60	+		lanceolate	loose; ascending	x			5	spreading	15	14	camp.	blue	pale grey	incl.	dark blue
C 523	2/7–20/8	13	75	—		lin./lanc.	loose; prostr.			x	6	adpressed	16	12	camp.	light blue	pale grey	incl.	light blue
C 580	19/7–30/9	18	50	_	_	lanceolate	compact; ascend.			x	4	adpressed	10	8	camp.	light blue	pale grey	exs.	light blue <i>f. p. 100</i> .

 TABLE 32

 Physiological and morphological characters of 5 hexaploid strains of C. rotundifolia L.

Hexaploid plants flower sometimes early [C 122], mostly late; Generally, the early flowering tetraploid plants flower during a longer period than the late flowering tetraploids;

The beginning and duration of the flowering period is not correlated with the geographic latitude of the place of origin of the material.

BÖCHER (1960, p. 58 and 59) worked out a key as a summary of the description of the plants studied by him. He remarks: "The key is not intended to make all determinations possible of plants from nature and may therefore be most useful for future experimental work and for taxonomical considerations and treatments". In order to permit a comparison between Böcher's results and those of the present author, the characters listed in Böcher's key were studied.

Tables 30, 31, 32 show the characters of a number of diploid, tetraploid, and hexaploid plants.

Figures 15, 16, and 17 show the habit of diploid, tetraploid, and hexaploid plants before the flowering period. The habit of some plants during the flowering period is given in Figure 18.

From these figures and tables the following conclusions may be drawn:

a. Diploid plants

The diploid plants investigated by the present author have many (> 6) and small (sensu Böcher) flowers. In the plants investigated by Böcher these characters were correlated with the absence of transitional leaves and with cauline leaves that are more or less evenly distributed (group 9_I, BÖCHER, 1960). Only in plants of strain C 271 this combination of characters occurs. In the plants of strain C 390 the stem leaves are gathered towards the base. Therefore, the diploid plants studied by the present author cannot be incorporated in the key worked out by Böcher.

With regard to the size-classes of the flowers, the following remark can be made: the length of the corolla of the plants studied by the present author never exceeded a length of 19 mm. Generally, the corolla has a length of 12–15 mm. Böcher, on the other hand, considers flowers of 16–19 mm as small, and of 19–20 mm as medium-sized. He included the large-flowering species *C. gieseckiana* subsp. *groenlandica* in his key. This species was not studied by the present author, who regards flowers of 8–10 mm as small, of 11–15 mm as medium-sized, and of 16–18 mm as large.

b. Tetraploid plants

The tetraploid plants are extremely polymorphic. The plants of 2 strains [C 420 - C 549] are few-flowered (a maximum of 4 flowers per stem). This character is correlated in the plants studied by Böcher with stem-leaves gathered at the stem-base, the presence of transitional leaves, large flowers and arctic distribution. None of the strains investigated have transitional leaves and gathered stem-leaves. With regard to the number of flowers per stem these strains

should be included in Böcher's group 5_{II} , with regard to the leafcharacters in group 9_{II} .

The plants of the strains C 671 and C 99 belong to Böcher's group 8_{I} .

The remaining tetraploid plants belong to Böcher's group 9_{II} . This group is very heterogeneous.

c. Hexaploid plants

The hexaploid plants have grey pollen grains. In most other respects they agree with the plants of Böcher's group 9_{II} . The pollengrains of the hexaploid plants, however, are larger than those of the tetraploid plants of group 9_{II} .

As it was impossible to distinguish diploid, tetraploid and hexaploid plants by a certain combination of morphological characters, the 3 cytotypes might be regarded as intraspecific units. This view is supported by the fact that the cytotypes are intercrossable. The population samples, taken at random, probably represent only a small amount of the total variability of *C. rotundifolia*. The delimitation of the species *C. rotundifolia* and some other diploid and tetraploid species is not satisfactory. Extensive studies on this subject are necessary. The plasticity of a great number of characters and the crossability of a number of strains ought to be studied too.

9. C. trachelium L.

Although HAYEK (in HEGI, 1925) does not regard this species as polymorphic, great (constant) differences were found between the plants studied. Beside physiological differences (beginning of the flowering period, length of the germination period and winterhardiness), constant morphological differences were found. Some plants began to flower in the first week of June, whereas others began to flower in the first week of August (most plants began to flower between 25 June and 7 July). The flowers of the early-flowering strains [C 123; C 416; C 481; C 610; C 666] are whithered when the late-flowering strains [C 82; C 373; C 375; C 442; C 443; C 444; C 446; C 642; C 646] begin to flower. The germination period varied considerably in length: 10–53 days. Some strains were not hardy, for, during the severe winter 1962/1963 many plants died.

The following characters vary considerably:

Height of the plants (varying from 50-130 cm).

Length of the largest leaf (varying from 5-18 cm).

Indument of the stem (glabrous; scattered or densely pilose). Flower bearing stems (lax or compact).

Mean length of the calyx-lobes (varying from 7-17 mm).

Mean length of the corolla (varying from 18-42 mm).

Indument of the calyx-tube (glabrous; scattered or densely pilose).

Many combinations of the characters occur. It was impossible to divide the plants into varieties or subspecies. The early-flowering strains could not be distinguished from the late-flowering strains by a certain combination of characters.

REFERENCES

- ARMAND, M. L. 1912. Fécondation et développement chez les Lobéliacées. C. r. Acad. Sci. Paris 155: 1534-1536.
- BABCOCK, E. B. 1947. The genus Crepis. Part 1. The taxonomy, phylogeny, distribution and evolution of Crepis. Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 21: 1-198.
- BAKSAY, L. 1956. Cytotaxonomical studies on the flora of Hungary. Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. S. N. 7: 321-334.
- 1958. The chromosome numbers of Ponto-Mediterranean plant species. Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. S. N. 9: 121-125. BEAL, J. M. 1939. Cytological studies in relation to the classification of the genus
- Calochortus. Bot. Gaz. 100: 528-547. BENTHAM, G. and J. D. HOOKER. 1876. Genera Plantarum II. 2: 541-564. BÖCHER, T. W. 1936. Cytological studies on Campanula rotundifolia. Hereditas 22:
- 269-277.
- 1938. Zur Zytologie einiger arctischen und borealen Blütenpflanzen. Sv. Bot. Tidskr. 32: 346-361.
- 1960. Experimental and cytological studies on plant species. V. The - 1960. Experimental and cyclological statics on plant species. V. The Campanula rotundifolia complex. Biol. Skr. Kong. Danske Vid. Selsk. 11. 4: 1-69.
 -. 1963. A cyclologically deviating West-Alpine Campanula of the C. rotundifolia group. Bot. Not. 116 (2): 113-121.
 - and K. LARSEN. 1950. Chromosome numbers of some arctic or boreal and K. LARSEN. 1950. Chromosome numbers of some arctic or boreal and K. LARSEN.
- flowering plants. Medd. om Grønland 147(6): 1-32. BOISSIER, E. 1875. Flora Orientalis III: 893-945. Geneva and Basel.

BRONGNIART, A. 1839. Note sur les poils collecteurs des Campanules et sur le mode de fécondation de ces plantes. Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris 11: 244-247.

- CANDOLLE, A. DE. 1830. Monographie des Campanulées. Paris. CLAPHAM, A. R., T. G. TUTIN and E. F. WARBURG. 1952. Flora of the British Isles. Cambridge.

- and E. K. JANAKI-AMMAL. 1945. Chromosome atlas of cultivated plants. London.

- and A. P. WYLIE. 1950. Chromosome atlas of flowering plants. London. DERMEN, H. 1932. Cytological studies of Cornus. Journ. Arn. Arb. 13: 410-416. DUMORTIER, B. C. 1822. Commentationes Botanicae: p. 14.

- FAVARGER, CL. 1949. Notes de caryologie alpine. Bull. Soc. Neuchât. Sci. Nat. 72: 15-22.
- -. 1953. Notes de caryologie alpine. Bull. Soc. Neuchât. Sci. Nat. 76: 133-169.
- 1957. Sur le pourcentage des polyploides dans la flore de l'étage nival des Alpes suisses. VIII. Congr. Int. Bot. 51-56, 1957.

FEDOROV, A. 1957. Flora U.S.S.R. 24: 133-331. Moskva and Leningrad.

- FEER, H. 1890a. Campanularum novarum decas prima. Journ. of Bot. 28: 268-274. -. 1890b. Beiträge zur Systematik und Morphologie der Campanulaceen.
- Bot. Jahrb. 12: 608-621. FERNANDES, A. 1962. Sobre a cariologia de Campanula lusitanica L. ex Loefl. e C. transtagana R. Fernandes. Bol. Soc. Brot. 36: 129-137.
- FERNANDES, R. 1962. Notas sobre algumas especies do género Campanula L. Bol. Soc. Brot. 36: 121-127.
- FLOVIK, K. 1940. Chromosome numbers and polyploidy within the flora of Spitzbergen. Hereditas 26: 430-440.

GADELLA, TH. W. J. 1962. Some cytological observations in the genus Campanula. Proc. Roy. Neth. Acad. Sci. Ser. C. 65(3): 269-278.

1963. Some cytological observations in the genus Campanula II. Proc. Roy. Neth. Acad. Sci. Ser. C. 66(3): 270-283.

- GAIRDNER, A. E. 1926. Campanula persicifolia and its tetraploid form "Telham Beauty". Journ. Genet. 16: 341-350.
 ———. 1930. Structural variation in the chromosomes of Campanula persicifolia. Nature 125: 87-88.
- and C. D. DARLINGTON. 1931. Ring formation in diploid and polyploid Campanula persicifolia. Genetica 13: 113–150. and ———. 1937. The variation system in Campanula persicifolia.
- and -Journ. Genet. 35: 97-128.
- GOODSPEED, TH. H. 1954. The genus Nicotiana. Chron. Bot. 16: 1-536.
- GRIESINGER, R. 1937. Über hypo- und hyperdiploide Formen von Petunia, Hyoscyamus, Lamium und einige andere Chromosomenzählungen. Ber. d. deutsch. Bot. Ges. 55: 556-571.
- GUINOCHET, M. 1942. Recherches de taxinomie expérimentale sur la flore des Alpes et de la Région mediterranéenne occidentale. II. Sur quelques formes du Campanula rotundifolia L. sens. lat. (observations caryologiques et systématiques). Bull. Soc. Bot. France 89: 70-75; 89: 153-156. HAYEK, A. 1925. In HEGI, Ill. Flora von Mitteleuropa VI. 1. 328-365.
- 1928–1931. Prodromus Florae peninsulae Balcanicae II. Berlin. HRUBY, J. 1930. Campanulastudien innerhalb der Vulgares und ihrer Verwandten.
- Magyar Botanikai Lapok 29: 152-276.
- 1950. Campanulastudien innerhalb der Vulgares und ihrer Verwandten in Mitteleuropa. Mitt. Flor.-soz. Arbeitsgemeinsch. N. F. 2: 78-93.
- HUBAC, J. M. 1961. Étude morphologique et cytologique d'une forme hexaploide du Campanula rotundifolia. L. s. l. du Massif Central. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 108: 16-17.
 JÖRGENSEN, C. A., TH. SØRENSEN and M. WESTERGAARD. 1958. The flowering plants
- of Greenland, a taxonomical and cytological survey. Biol. Skr. Kon. Dansk. Vid. Selsk. 9 (4): 3-172. KERNER VON MARILAUN, A. 1891. Pflanzenleben II: 357-358. Leipzig und Wien.
- KIRCHNER, O. 1897. Die Blüteneinrichtungen der Campanulaceen. Jahreshefte d.

Ver. f. Vaterl, Naturk, Württemb, 53: 193-228.

- KISHORE, H. 1951. A note on the chromosome numbers of some plants. Ind. Journ. Genet. and Plant Breed. 11 (2): 217.
- LARSEN, K. 1954. Chromosome numbers of some European flowering plants. Bot. Tidsskr. 50: 163-174.
- 1956. Chromosome studies in some Mediterranean and South European flowering plants. Bot. Not. 109: 293-307.
- 1960. Contributions to the cytology of the vascular plants. Bot. Tidsskr. 55: 313-315.
- LÖVE, A. 1954. Cytotaxonomical evaluation of corresponding taxa. Vegetatio 5: 212-224.
- 1963. Cytotaxonomy and generic delimitation. Regnum Vegetabile 27: 45-51.
- and D. LÖVE. 1944. Cytotaxonomical studies on boreal plants III. Ark. Bot. 31A. 12: 1-22.
- -. 1956. Cytotaxonomical conspectus of the Icelandic flora. – and – Acta Hort. Gotob. 20: 65-291. - and ———. 1961. Chromosome numbers of Central and Northwest

European plant species. Opera Botanica (Lund) V: 1-581. LÖVKVIST, B. 1956. The Cardamine pratensis complex. Outlines of its cytogenetics and taxonomy. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 14,2: 1-131.

- MARCHAL, E. 1920. Recherches sur les variations numériques des chromosomes dans la série végétale. Mém. Acad. Roy. Belg. Cl. Scie. Ser. 2, t. IV: 3-108.
- phanerogamous plants. Journ. Fac. Sc. Hokkaido Univ. V (V) 1: 33–75 MATSUURA, H. and T. SUTO. 1935. Contributions to the idiogram study in

- MERXMÜLLER, H. and J. DAMBOLDT. 1962. Die Chromosomenzahlen einiger rupicoler mediterraner Campanulae. Ber. d. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 75 (7): 233-236.
- Mesquita Robrigues, J. E. de. 1954. Notas sobre a cariologia de Cistus palhinhaii Ingram, C. crispus L., Plantago maritima L. e Campanula vidalii Wats. Bol. Soc. Brot. 28: 117-129,
- MODILEWSKI, I. 1934. Cytological studies in Adenophora liliifolia L. Bull. du Jard. Bot. de Kyiv. 17: 3-10.
- NYMAN, C. F. 1878-1882. Conspectus Florae Europaeae. Örebro.
- PARSA, A. 1948. Flore de l'Iran III. Teheran.
- PHITOS, D. 1963. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Campanula rupestris-Gruppe. Phyton 10: 124-127.
- PODLECH, D. 1962. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Subsektion Heterophylla (Witas.) Fed. der Gattung Campanula. Ber. d. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 75: 237-244. QUÉZEL, P. 1951. Contribution à la Flore du Grand Atlas Oriental. Bull. Soc. Scie.
- Nat. du Maroc. 21: 253-264. 1953. Les Campanulacées d'Afrique du Nord. Fedde Rep. 56: 1-65.
- 1954. Contribution à la Flore de l'Afrique du Nord. Bull. Soc. Scie. Nat. du Maroc. 34: 297-315.
- 1957. Peuplement végétal des hautes montagnes de l'Afrique du Nord. Encycl. Biogéogr. et Ecol. X: 1-463.
- REESE, G. 1950. Euploidie, Aneuploidie und B-Chromosomen bei Caltha palustris L. Planta 44: 203-268. Rosén, W. 1931. Zur Embryologie der Campanulaceen und Lobeliaceen. Acta
- Hort. Gotob. 7: 31-42. Rothwell, N. V. 1959. Aneuploidy in *Claytonia virginica*. Am. Journ. Bot. 46: 353-360.
- SAKAI, K. 1935. Studies on the chromosome number in alpine plants II. Jap. Journ. Genet. 11: 68-73.
- SCHÖNLAND, S. 1894. Campanulaceae in A. Engler und K. Prantl: Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien IV. 5: 40-70.
- SHETLER, S. G. 1963. A checklist and key to the species of Campanula native or commonly naturalized in North America. Rhodora 65: 319-337.
- SMALL, J. K. 1903. Manual of the South Eastern Flora. New York.
- SNOGERUP, S. 1963. Studies in the genus Juncus. III. Observations on the diversity of chromosome numbers. Bot. Not. 116: 142-156.
- SOUZA VIOLANTE, J. M. DE. 1929. La parasyndèse dans Balsamina hortensis et Campanula persicifolia. Cellule 39: 235-266.
- SPRENGEL, C. K. 1793. Das entdeckte Geheimnis der Natur im Bau und in der Befruchtung der Blumen. Berlin.
- STEBBINS, G. E. 1950. Variation and evolution in plants. New York.
- STRAUB, J. 1936. Untersuchungen zur Physiologie der Meiosis II. Zeitschr. f. Bot. 30: 1-57.
- 1938. Untersuchungen zur Physiologie der Meiosis VII. Zeitschr. f. Bot. 32: 225-268.
- SUGIURA, T. 1937. A list of chromosome numbers in angiospermous plants III. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 51: 425-426.
- -. 1938. A list of chromosome numbers in angiospermous plants V. Proc. Imp. Acad. Tokyo 14(10): 391-392.
- -. 1940. A list of chromosome numbers in angiospermous plants VI. Proc. Imp. Acad. Tokyo 16(1): 15-16.
- -. 1941. A list of chromosome numbers in angiospermous plants VII. Proc. Imp. Acad. Tokyo 17: 29.
- -. 1942. Studies on the chromosome numbers in Campanulaceae. I. Campanuloideae-Campanuleae. Cytologia 12: 418-434.
- TISCHLER, G. 1950. Die Chromosomenzahlen der Gefässpflanzen Mitteleuropas. 's Gravenhage.
- VILMORIN, R. DE and M. SIMONET. 1927. Nombres des chromosomes dans les genres Lobelia, Linum et chez quelques autres espèces végétales. C. r. Soc. Biol. France 96: 166-168.

- WIEBALCK, A. 1940. Untersuchungen zur Physiologie der Meiosis XI. Zeitschr. Bot. 36: 161-212.
 WILSON, W. 1842. On the hair-collectors of *Campanula*, and the mode of its fecundation. Hook. Lond. Journ. Bot. 1: 601-605.
 WITASEK, J. 1902. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Campanula*. Abh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 1(3): 1-106.